

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting
Date: Thu, 9 Dec 2021 22:17:06 +0000
From: "postmaster@electdanielleweston.com" <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>
To: "Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org" <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CO6PR22MB24810292C92DB7EBA72D9147DC709@CO6PR22MB2481.namprd22.prod.outlook.com>
MD5: 22d0da1cb69bf9520cb00f2c2854011e

Good afternoon!

As we all know, Round Rock ISD has been the target of several lawsuits and negative press attention brought on by vexatious litigants, misguided community members, ambitious political hacks seeking to launch new careers (or revitalize their failed careers), and blatant grifters hoping to line their pockets. Given that there seems to be a surplus of those groups at the moment, and as one of the biggest things that those groups complain about is "fiscal responsibility," I sat down with stakeholders throughout the district (including counsel, community members, parents, students, faculty, and staff), and productive discussions were had.

As such, I would like to present the following policy, crafted with input from the aforementioned groups, to the board for their perusal.

This ties into a particular suggestion that Trustee Feller discussed at the board meeting on November 21st, in which she suggested that costs for litigation be broken out by category (FAPE suits, personnel matters, vexatious litigation, et cetera).

As a starting point, the proposed policy would read as follows:

Round Rock ISD financial / accounting staff will, on a monthly basis, provide the board with an executive summary summarizing the district's legal expenditures (excluding in-depth details for confidential or restricted matters) for the previous rolling 30-day period.

This report will be provided to the board at least 96 hours in advance of each regularly scheduled monthly board meeting in order to allow board members and relevant stakeholders time to review the content therein in a timely fashion.

This report will contain the following information for the previous rolling 30-day period:

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to FAPE / Special Education / IEP / 504 plans / etc.

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to HR-related matters (e.g. EEOC complaints, wrongful termination, faculty / staff disciplinary matters, etc)

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to public policy / lobbying efforts

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to litigation brought by community members / trustees / vexatious litigants (not pertaining to FAPE / special education / IEP / 504 matters)

The preparer of this section will detail the approximate expenditures required by the district to defend against each case, broken out by case number.

The preparer of this section will note if outside counsel was required for each case.

Information regarding the reason behind the utilization of outside counsel (e.g. conflict of interest) may be included at the discretion of district leadership.

Examples of cases covered under this section include, but are not limited to, the following:

Litigation brought about in regards to [REDACTED]

Litigation brought about in regards to unprofessional conduct as exhibited by trustees (including further litigation resulting from said unprofessional conduct)

Litigation brought about in regards to abuse of office / misuse of district resources (such as utilizing district resources for personal legal efforts / investigations)

Approximate amount spent on legal matters not pertaining to one of the above topics

District counsel may, at their discretion, provide guidance or instruction on the redaction of personally identifying information (or similar) as required under relevant law.

Obviously, this is not finished or polished language and guidance. That would be something that district leadership and counsel would need to fine-tune. However, as this would provide the board and public with an executive summary of what is being spent on legal matters - as well as make the community at large aware just how much of the district's resources are being drained by frivolous lawsuits by hypocrites, vexatious litigants, and those who fail to demonstrate personal responsibility for their actions - it may be something that district leadership may wish to consider implementing going forward.

I remain,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

www.electdanielleweston.com

Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com

📧

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Thu, 2 Dec 2021 11:44:49 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgTe6MmCa2tQ_nB9rYHJcZzKG85s4yrwQ=Z3yxq4JboDaA@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 282bc102b520984212b369365da9156a

Chief Yarbrough, Let me know how to move forward with filing a police report.

Danielle Weston

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation *b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,
Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously

by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Fri, 3 Dec 2021 11:04:24 -0600
From: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CA+Mty709HzUc-2QdrYFOEt32EiUvtU1c_xXUy80ZLZhXGOXcUQ@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: b5d59938e25fee03afb4f7359a0e082e

Good morning, Trustees. Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns. I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.
Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,
Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>
Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police. Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

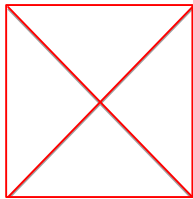
Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Fri, 3 Dec 2021 14:42:10 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgQcmgMXDWb2k1=va-tBxReahrgnRh+fWqejizzqtCbjHQ@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: a715c75d487023615cad624eda1c4869

Update:I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation *b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply

that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation *b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person :*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,
Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police. Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

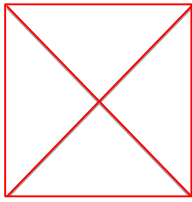
The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Sat, 4 Dec 2021 08:20:49 -0600
From: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <C2FCF4D6-C79A-43D4-85A8-1379587B8DB9@roundrockisd.org>
MD5: 3ef086ac0bca005ea4f4ec942bed7d75

Good morning Trustee Weston. The email that was sent to the Board of Trustees by the individual falls under Round Rock ISD PD jurisdiction which gives us the primary jurisdiction to investigate the incident.

Since you live in the City of Round Rock, their police department has primary jurisdiction to investigate any incidents that occur at your residence. For any non-emergency incident you'd like to report to a Round Rock PD officer or to have an officer dispatched to your residence for non-emergency, you can reach them at 512-218-5500, option #0. Any emergency situation you can reach them at 911 or me by cell phone at 512-560-6846.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

On Dec 3, 2021, at 11:33 PM, Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

I'm a resident of the city of Round Rock and I'd like the city police to be aware of this as well. Let me know how to proceed on that Chief Yarbrough. Below is a screenshot from Reddit and cites the egg throwing. I gave this to the detective earlier today.

The surrogates of trustees committing crimes (the statute is cited in this thread) has now escalated to a trustee publicly sharing confidential information (contents of an open law enforcement investigation) on social media.

I look forward to updates from Weir and Azaiez in the morning on this status of this mess.

Danielle Weston

<image_6487327.JPG>

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit

that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,



I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston
<image_123986672.JPG>

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

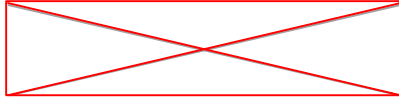
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafehd Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafehd Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,
Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own

twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

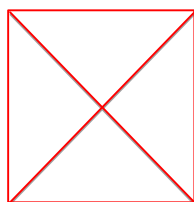
As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King
postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Fwd: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Thu, 2 Dec 2021 11:26:54 -0600
From: Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
To: Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAHnHX4po8fE3xZUN16=V2vbE3Vuqd-PqeFJZOchk6mvtUi9ZTw@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 90ec35d7e1421172d02db4e38773b8a0

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,
Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>
Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM
Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property

(and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the

other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Fri, 3 Dec 2021 17:10:04 -0600
From: Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Amber Feller <amber_feller@roundrockisd.org>, Tiffanie Harrison <tiffanie_n_harrison@roundrockisd.org>, Cory Vessa <cory_vessa@roundrockisd.org>, Jun Xiao <jun_xiao@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAJxJMii2ELDQszMNU6RdGGB4_yzEMm0o_H0mCm77G6g1T+uLXw@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 2f90cf3cea855957a3e7c77f2e8e5660

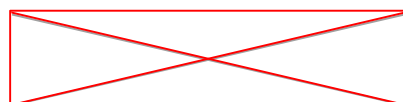
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
1311 Round Rock Ave.
Round Rock, TX 78681
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax

Connect with Round Rock ISD:

Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 "Offenses Against Property", Chapter 33 "Computer Crimes". The "Computer Crimes" in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,
Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police. Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats,

intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

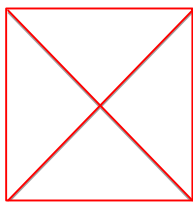
Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Sat, 4 Dec 2021 10:01:18 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, [REDACTED]
Cc: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgTQjus7m7Xbi6bwz6BbaPsuNwkQAoLUt5UaZCamnAGGAg@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 0450c14a8d8cc12d5bf821e9d71236d3

Thank you for the clarification Chief. We know in the statute that setting up a website/email address in someone else's likeness is a crime. I look forward to this investigation progressing and that website coming down and the perpetrator held accountable. This is where we were with the status of this situation yesterday afternoon.

But at 5:10 pm, things took a turn for the worse. As proven in this text thread, Dr Azaiez then decided to share this private information about a criminal investigation to parties unrelated to the matter including Jun Xiao, Cory Vessa, Amber Feller, Amy Weir and Tiffanie Harrison. I know this is highly problematic and unacceptable. We need to know if this was legal.

We know that once this was shared with him, Jun Xiao took to his Facebook page and publicly attached my name to the contents of an open law enforcement investigation and harassed me. As a board of trustees, we have a multi-step sanction process in our operating procedures to address this. But we also need to know if this was legal.

I am now concerned for my safety and the safety of my family and I want accountability for all parties from the RRISD PD.

Dr Faltys and Mr Cottrill,

Is there anything I should forward to TEA? Anyone I should meet with to share these events and concerns? I don't want any other trustees in Texas to ever be victimized in this way.

Danielle Weston

On Sat, Dec 4, 2021 at 8:20 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning Trustee Weston.

The email that was sent to the Board of Trustees by the individual falls under Round Rock ISD PD jurisdiction which gives us the primary jurisdiction to investigate the incident.

Since you live in the City of Round Rock, their police department has primary jurisdiction to investigate any incidents that occur at your residence. For any non-emergency incident you'd like to report to a Round Rock PD officer or to have an officer dispatched to your residence for non-emergency, you can reach them at 512-218-5500, option #0. Any emergency situation you can reach them at 911 or me by cell phone at 512-560-6846.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

On Dec 3, 2021, at 11:33 PM, Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

I'm a resident of the city of Round Rock and I'd like the city police to be aware of this as well. Let me know how to proceed on that Chief Yarbrough. Below is a screenshot from Reddit and cites the egg throwing. I gave this to the detective earlier today.

The surrogates of trustees committing crimes (the statute is cited in this thread) has now escalated to a trustee publicly sharing confidential information (contents of an open law enforcement investigation) on social media.

I look forward to updates from Weir and Azaiez in the morning on this status of this mess.

Danielle Weston

<image_6487327.JPG>

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,



I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

<image_123986672.JPG>

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

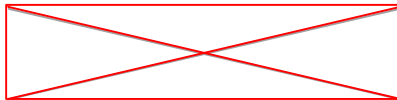
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person :*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person :*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,
Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would

be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

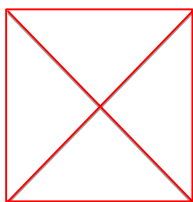
Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the

intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Thu, 2 Dec 2021 17:04:04 +0000
From: "postmaster@electdanielleweston.com" <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>
To: "Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org" <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CO6PR22MB2481FE8AA72D18EFC21B1DADDC699@CO6PR22MB2481.namprd22.prod.outlook.com>
MD5: 59580e6aea2cd69916d22bed9ab0905b

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to

advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Fri, 3 Dec 2021 22:43:57 -0600
From: Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAHnHX4qgPjOxr-7FgrW+n9371hkSz0rtaRnW=EfSnjDjF76bXA@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: d874a23529a96954c376c03b4151f1b5

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,
[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston



Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1 ...

17 mins · 

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

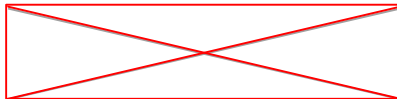
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

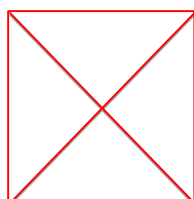
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Dr. Xiao's recent Facebook post
Date: Sat, 4 Dec 2021 20:27:40 +0000 (UTC)
From: "'Michelle Evans' via board_of_trustees@roundrockisd.org"
<board_of_trustees@roundrockisd.org>
To: <garrett.black@tea.texas.gov>
Cc: "board_of_trustees@roundrockisd.org" <board_of_trustees@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <1116596712.2180035.1638649660552@mail.yahoo.com>
MD5: a2059de9368dc27f5dafa9648d862415

Good afternoon Mr. Black,

Firstly, thank you for coming to Round Rock ISD to monitor our Board of Trustees. As I'm sure you're aware, our district and its elected trustees are at the center of quite a few controversies and I'm optimistic that close guidance will help right the ship, so to speak.

Second, I have a question about the ethical guidelines as they related to elected Trustees' use of social media on their official candidate/official pages. Below you will see a screen shot from Dr. Jun Xiao's Trustee Facebook page in which he links a website, additional screen shots from that site are also linked. The website solicits donations for a political candidate for Texas Legislature, and Dr. Xiao appears to be supporting or endorsing this site. Is this an ethical violation, in your professional opinion. If yes, what action will be taken in response?

I look forward to your reply,
Michelle Evans





🔍 Dr. Xiao for RRISD Boar...



Home

Reviews

About

Videos

Photos



Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1



17h · 🌐

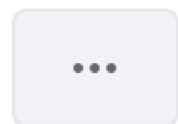
Usually I simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. I am not a debater. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct

Send Email



News Feed



Groups



Events



News



Notifications



Menu



Dr. Xiao for RRISD Boar...



Home

Reviews

About

Videos

Photos

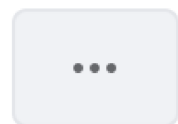
an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes

 Send Email



News Feed



Groups



Events



News



Notifications



Menu



Dr. Xiao for RRISD Boar...



Home

Reviews

About

Videos

Photos

calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.



ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM

www.electdanielleweston.com



COVID-19 vaccines go through many tests for safety and effectiveness and are then monitored closely.

Source: World Health Organization

[Get Vaccine Info](#)



Send Email



News Feed



Groups



Events



News



Notifications



Menu

This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign.

She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name - whether she was too cheap to pay for it at Wix, or too lazy to transfer it to another registrar, it doesn't matter.

This site will serve as a publicly accessible archive of her breaches of the Round Rock ISD trustees' code of ethics, [including admitting to conspiracy to falsify government documents on camera at a board meeting](#) and using "community activists" to disrupt meetings.

Her lack of care for the children and employees of Round Rock ISD, attempts to incite unruly behavior and disorderly conduct in the halls at board meetings, as well as pandering to conspiracy theorists and Christian Dominionist activists, cannot go unanswered.

Unlike [Dr. Mary Bone](#), her partner in professional incompetence, Danielle Kobe Weston's actions show she very clearly has aspirations to higher office.

She must be thwarted at every opportunity to prevent another morally and ethically bankrupt individual from being elected.

[About The Genius Behind This](#)

[On December 2, 2021, I'm doing an AMA on Reddit. Check it out.](#)

This site is not financed by, affiliated with, in communication with, or under the influence of a PAC, campaign, or candidate in any way, shape, or form. This site takes no donations, recompense, or similar in any way, shape or form, and is, in fact, completely financed out of one person's discretionary income and time.

If you feel compelled to do something with your discretionary income like what we're doing, donate to [The Lilith Fund](#) instead and help Texans who need abortion access out.

Make sure you specify that the donation is in her name!


Alternatively, since her minion Michelle Evans is running against Representative John Bucy, [donate in her name to his reelection campaign](#) (and send the receipt to Weston's board e-mail address!) and help keep her particular brand of stupid out of the legislature!

[Want to know who's really behind all this?](#)

Maybe you want to e-mail me



[Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone](#)

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Mon, 6 Dec 2021 15:29:48 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgS315o7AGnnb9obcXC2QR2Azbn=V1DDoS-kzeeT6H2HzA@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 7c8fdbd594d5acf0260fe07b61e2be07
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG 

Facts are stubborn things.

I'm still awaiting answers to my questions to Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:13 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

You have not been persecuted or censured. There is no double standard. The censure resolutions that were drafted by another trustee do not include speech, they are based on actions taken by you and Trustee Bone. Please go back and re-read.

There is no double standard as much as you would like to deflect and try to make this about a double standard.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 2:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an **open criminal investigation on social media** is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The doubling down on bad decision after bad decision only harms our students.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious

matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins ·

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

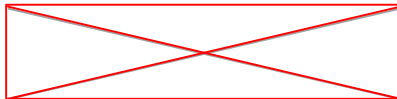
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

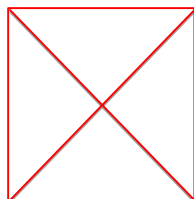
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Tue, 7 Dec 2021 20:07:04 -0600
From: Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAJxJMiiP8fen_5A3w5e3NuJtae1aaCqM2UGq48pze=MCvWouw@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 8d258a1eedd129b84dd859944f46e864

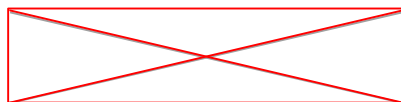
Good evening Trustee Weston,

Got it. Thank you for your prompt response.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
1311 Round Rock Ave.
Round Rock, TX 78681
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Tue, Dec 7, 2021 at 8:02 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

The original email that went to the entire board from the perpetrator was prior to the discussion on this thread of opening a criminal investigation with the RRISD PD and prior to the discussion of the statutory violations, discussion on strategy of working with the county attorney to obtain subpoenas and discussion, Mary and I both fearing for our safety and the recap of all I discussed with the detective. All of that took place after the original email was sent.

I appreciate you saying you shared the email in good faith. I have also sent emails in good faith but I have been treated very aggressively for this. We need to have equal treatment for all of us when it comes to good faith mistakes. We probably shouldn't go down a road of inequitable treatment.

I'll keep waiting for answers to my questions from Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle Weston

On Tue, Dec 7, 2021 at 7:49 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

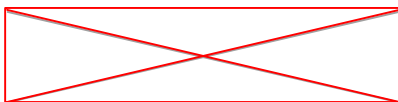
Good evening ~~Thade~~ Weston,

Thank you for sending your email. The original email was sent to the entire board and I shared my response to your email with the board in good faith in order to keep them informed. I am sorry about the way you feel. I will speak with Chief Yarbrough about the safety concerns.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafeedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafeedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Tue, Dec 7, 2021 at 6:37 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,
I did not ask whether Xiao publicly posting confidential information about a pending investigation interfered with the investigation.

I asked:

As proven in this text thread, on Friday, Dec 3 at 5:10 pm, Dr Azaiez decided to share private information about a criminal investigation to parties unrelated to the matter including Jun Xiao, Cory Vessa, Amber Feller, Amy Weir and Tiffanie Harrison. I know this is highly problematic and unacceptable. We need to know if this was legal.

We know that once this was shared with him, Jun Xiao took to his Facebook page and publicly attached my name to the contents of an open law enforcement investigation and harassed me. He also shared a website address he knows is impersonating me, Mary cited that statute above. As a board of trustees, we have a multi-step sanction process in our operating procedures to address this. But we also need to know if Xiao sharing this publicly was legal.

The part that is underlined are my questions I still have not received answers to. It's been four days and I still do not have answers. Should I go to the city of Round Rock police for answers?

As stated in this email thread on Friday, I have been concerned for my safety and the safety of my family since Friday and I want accountability for all parties from the RRISD PD.

I have not heard a word from Dr Azaiez or Pres Weir about the harm this has brought to me. Your silence is deafening.

Mr Faltys,

Please advise on if there is something I was supposed to do differently when Xiao did this to me on Friday. I am always open to feedback.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 6:29 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I think the assertion is that the information Xiao posted on Facebook is "confidential" because as you say there is an open criminal investigation . Xiao is a public servant and he released Trustee Weston's name related to a criminal investigation. The Code of Criminal Procedure referenced below seems to say that her name is confidential? Can you point me to the policy on how criminal investigations are handled in RRISD; specifically information?

Dr. Azaiez,

Hopefully you understand that this concern goes beyond this instance. What are other Trustees, parents, staff and students to think if they bring criminal issues to the RRISD PD? Is this the level of confidentiality that is expected, that the issue along with their name be posted all over Social Media? Do you think this put Trustee Weston in danger? Do you think there may need to be policy around how this type of situation is handled?

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

TITLE 1. CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

CHAPTER 58. CONFIDENTIALITY OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION AND MEDICAL RECORDS OF CERTAIN CRIME VICTIMS

SUBCHAPTER A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

Art. 58.106. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION OF CONFINED VICTIM. This subchapter does not prohibit the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice from disclosing a victim's identifying information to an employee of the department or the department's ombudsperson if the victim is an inmate or state jail defendant confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department.

Added by Acts 2019, 86th Leg., R.S., Ch. 469 (H.B. [4173](#)), Sec. 1.07, eff. January 1, 2021.

Art. 58.107. OFFENSE. (a) A public servant commits an offense if the public servant:
(1) has access to the name, address, or telephone number of a victim 17 years of age or older who has chosen a pseudonym under this subchapter; and
(2) knowingly discloses the name, address, or telephone number of the victim to:
(A) a person who is not assisting in the investigation or prosecution of the offense; or
(B) a person other than:
(i) the defendant;
(ii) the defendant's attorney; or
(iii) the person specified in the order of a court.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 5:44 PM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good evening,
There is nothing mentioned in Trustee Xiao's social media post that interferes in any pending Round Rock ISD Police Department criminal investigation.
Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:30 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Facts are stubborn things.

I'm still awaiting answers to my questions to Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle

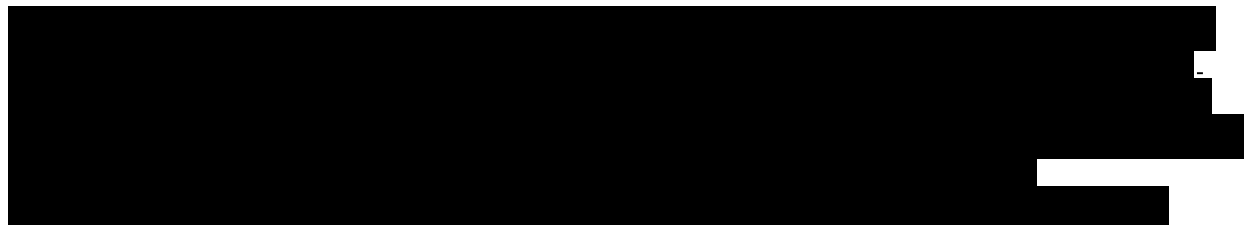
On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:13 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

You have not been persecuted or censured. There is no double standard. The censure resolutions that were drafted by another trustee do not include speech, they are based on actions taken by you and Trustee Bone. Please go back and re-read.

There is no double standard as much as you would like to deflect and try to make this about a double standard.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 2:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Pres Weir,



[REDACTED]

I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an **open criminal investigation on social media** is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

The doubling down on bad decision after bad decision only harms our students.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police

investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins · 🌐

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

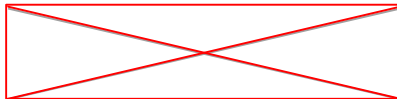
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

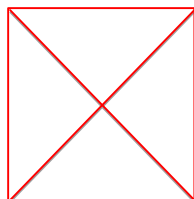
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

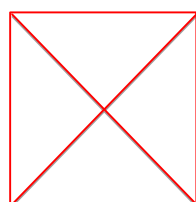
--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Fri, 3 Dec 2021 23:26:24 -0600
From: "Dr. Mary Bone" <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED] Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAHnHX4ojPshw9ujYh+TBOR2Yy7okUx2uu6bN4SgRDfhnOPQ3g@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: b5bc3a6c0cf240fcc77b9ec90ff283f4
Attachments: Screenshot_20211203-231705_Facebook.jpg 

Chief Yarbrough,

From an earlier social media post it is possible that this person, Jack Chiles, is the same as the person impersonating Danielle. You will see that he says he is going to "teach" Trustee Weston a "lesson" in the attached post.

Best Regards,

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021, 10:43 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

A solid black rectangular redaction box covering several lines of text.

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston



Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1 ...

17 mins · 

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

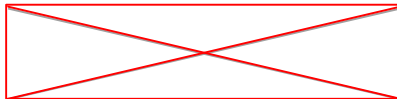
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

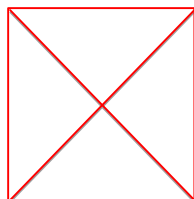
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Mon, 6 Dec 2021 18:28:57 -0600
From: Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
To: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAHnHX4oj+F32RNOLCjb8nbNjLPx5WhameoWjpyq2_=bi0n9E9Q@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: d6e445e1e670ac47da865bcfb9f362a5

Chief Yarbrough,

I think the assertion is that the information Xiao posted on Facebook is "confidential" because as you say there is an open criminal investigation . Xiao is a public servant and he released Trustee Weston's name related to a criminal investigation. The Code of Criminal Procedure referenced below seems to say that her name is confidential? Can you point me to the policy on how criminal investigations are handled in RRISD; specifically information?

Dr. Azaiez,

Hopefully you understand that this concern goes beyond this instance. What are other Trustees, parents, staff and students to think if they bring criminal issues to the RRISD PD? Is this the level of confidentiality that is expected, that the issue along with their name be posted all over Social Media? Do you think this put Trustee Weston in danger? Do you think there may need to be policy around how this type of situation is handled?

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

TITLE 1. CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

CHAPTER 58. CONFIDENTIALITY OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION AND MEDICAL RECORDS OF CERTAIN CRIME VICTIMS

SUBCHAPTER A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

Art. 58.106. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION OF CONFINED VICTIM. This subchapter does not prohibit the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice from disclosing a victim's identifying information to an employee of the department or the department's ombudsperson if the victim is an inmate or state jail defendant confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department.

Added by Acts 2019, 86th Leg., R.S., Ch. 469 (H.B. [4173](#)), Sec. 1.07, eff. January 1, 2021.

Art. 58.107. OFFENSE. (a) A public servant commits an offense if the public servant:

- (1) has access to the name, address, or telephone number of a victim 17 years of age or older who has chosen a pseudonym under this subchapter; and
- (2) knowingly discloses the name, address, or telephone number of the victim to:
 - (A) a person who is not assisting in the investigation or prosecution of the offense; or
 - (B) a person other than:
 - (i) the defendant;

- (ii) the defendant's attorney; or
- (iii) the person specified in the order of a court.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 5:44 PM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good evening,
There is nothing mentioned in Trustee Xiao's social media post that interferes in any pending Round Rock ISD Police Department criminal investigation.
Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:30 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Facts are stubborn things.

I'm still awaiting answers to my questions to Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle

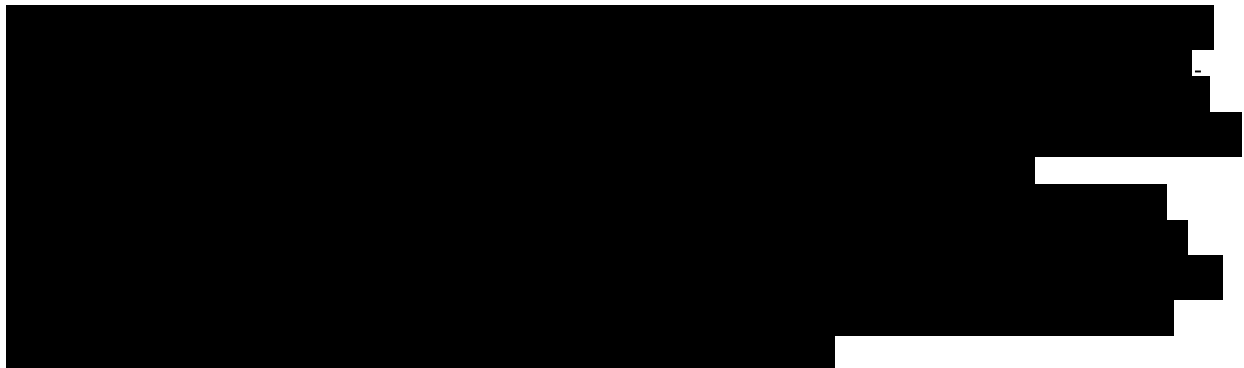
On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:13 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

You have not been persecuted or censured. There is no double standard. The censure resolutions that were drafted by another trustee do not include speech, they are based on actions taken by you and Trustee Bone. Please go back and re-read.

There is no double standard as much as you would like to deflect and try to make this about a double standard.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 2:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Pres Weir,



I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents

of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an **open criminal investigation on social media** is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

The doubling down on bad decision after bad decision only harms our students.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins ·

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

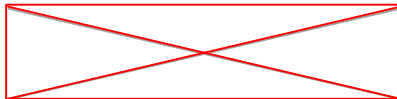
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

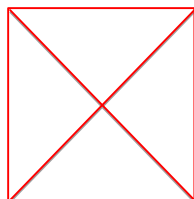
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

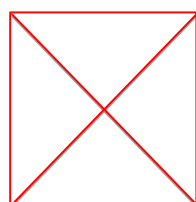
--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5


--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Fri, 3 Dec 2021 22:00:32 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgIrpvcBgO1e4BGsAFvBgSSyh+N5yy00-5MWgLo8F7270w@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 49a31f4080f241181f03714de2f6dd97
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG 

Dr Azaiez, This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,
[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston



Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1 ...

17 mins · 

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

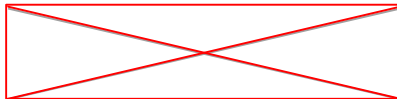
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

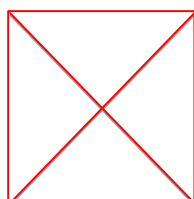
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Mon, 6 Dec 2021 17:43:50 -0600
From: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CA+Mty715mYTZZow02Kgix=OC+ttT7SrJLW5vfN1xN7kO1mF=CA@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 73595102286014b3c2f3af77cd63b986

Good evening,

There is nothing mentioned in Trustee Xiao's social media post that interferes in any pending Round Rock ISD Police Department criminal investigation.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:30 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Facts are stubborn things.

I'm still awaiting answers to my questions to Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:13 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

You have not been persecuted or censured. There is no double standard. The censure resolutions that were drafted by another trustee do not include speech, they are based on actions taken by you and Trustee Bone. Please go back and re-read.

There is no double standard as much as you would like to deflect and try to make this about a double standard.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 2:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD

for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an *open criminal investigation on social media* is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

The doubling down on bad decision after bad decision only harms our students.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins ·

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

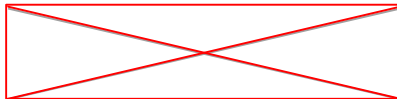
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

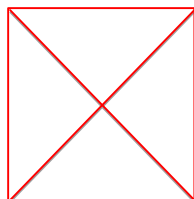
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

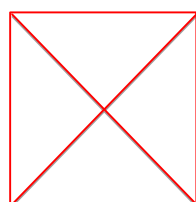
--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5






--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Trustee Xiao fb post
Date: Sun, 5 Dec 2021 15:10:44 -0600
From: Ricci [REDACTED]
To: garrett.black@tea.texas.gov
Cc: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org, Jeffrey Yarbrough
<jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez
<hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <B0D43B5D-4C67-4BC2-B05E-0CDAEE36E159@gmail.com>
MD5: b487c2a99173fee9bf4e5e728e6f6e34
Attachments: image0.jpeg ; image1.jpeg ; image2.jpeg ; image3.jpeg ; image4.jpeg 

Good afternoon Mr. Black,


Firstly, thank you for coming to Round Rock ISD to monitor our Board of Trustees. As I'm sure you're aware, our district and its elected trustees are at the center of quite a few controversies and I'm optimistic that close guidance will help right the ship, so to speak.

Second, I have a question about the ethical guidelines as they related to elected Trustees' use of social media on their official candidate/official pages. Below you will see a screen shot from Dr. Jun Xiao's Trustee Facebook page in which he links a website, additional screen shots from that site are also linked. The website solicits donations for a political candidate for Texas Legislature, and Dr. Xiao appears to be supporting or endorsing this site. Is this an ethical violation, in your professional opinion.

To put it further into context, the person the runs that website is linked to an alleged assault on 10/21 and serious claims of online bullying/harassment of community members/trustee Bone/trustee Westin. The online harassment was so bad I had to file a police report and fear for my personal safety. These concerns have been reported to the board, superintendent and Chief Yarbrough but no action or investigation has been taken. Myself and Dustin Clark did an open records request for video of the alleged assault shortly after the encounter but we're just informed nearly twice months later that no video was available. We both reached out to the same group mentioned above asking for an explanation and again silence. Was it deleted? Are the cameras not operational? What are they hiding?

With all the being said, I'm requesting a censure of trustee Xiao, deleting of the fb post and a public apology that explains his violations of his code of ethics. I will be following up with a level 3 complaint with rrisd, tea and Texas ethics commission complaints as I'm confident trustee Xiao violated campaign finance laws as well.

I look forward to your prompt reply,
Ricci Nelson
[REDACTED]

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Tue, 7 Dec 2021 18:37:08 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: [REDACTED], Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgRG20pyVZt5YOyC3AJQFaDeTCzS_GKupgs239yjVfZKA@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: ec8092c076d240950fdef0ca9c972348
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG 

Chief Yarbrough, I did not ask whether Xiao publicly posting confidential information about a pending investigation interfered with the investigation.

I asked:

As proven in this text thread, on Friday, Dec 3 at 5:10 pm, Dr Azaiez decided to share private information about a criminal investigation to parties unrelated to the matter including Jun Xiao, Cory Vessa, Amber Feller, Amy Weir and Tiffanie Harrison. I know this is highly problematic and unacceptable. We need to know if this was legal.

We know that once this was shared with him, Jun Xiao took to his Facebook page and publicly attached my name to the contents of an open law enforcement investigation and harassed me. He also shared a website address he knows is impersonating me, Mary cited that statute above. As a board of trustees, we have a multi-step sanction process in our operating procedures to address this. But we also need to know if Xiao sharing this publicly was legal.

The part that is underlined are my questions I still have not received answers to. It's been four days and I still do not have answers. Should I go to the city of Round Rock police for answers?

As stated in this email thread on Friday, I have been concerned for my safety and the safety of my family since Friday and I want accountability for all parties from the RRISD PD.

I have not heard a word from Dr Azaiez or Pres Weir about the harm this has brought to me. Your silence is deafening.

Mr Faltys,

Please advise on if there is something I was supposed to do differently when Xiao did this to me on Friday. I am always open to feedback.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 6:29 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I think the assertion is that the information Xiao posted on Facebook is "confidential" because as you say there is an open criminal investigation. Xiao is a public servant and he released Trustee Weston's name related to a criminal investigation. The Code of Criminal Procedure referenced below seems to say that her name is confidential? Can you point me to the policy on how criminal investigations are handled in RRISD; specifically information?

Dr. Azaiez,

Hopefully you understand that this concern goes beyond this instance. What are other Trustees, parents, staff and students to think if they bring criminal issues to the RRISD PD? Is this the level of confidentiality that is expected, that the issue along with their name be posted all over Social Media? Do you think this put Trustee Weston in danger? Do you think there may need to be policy around how this type of situation is handled?

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

TITLE 1. CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

CHAPTER 58. CONFIDENTIALITY OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION AND MEDICAL RECORDS OF CERTAIN CRIME VICTIMS

SUBCHAPTER A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

Art. 58.106. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION OF CONFINED VICTIM. This subchapter does not prohibit the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice from disclosing a victim's identifying information to an employee of the department or the department's ombudsperson if the victim is an inmate or state jail defendant confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department.

Added by Acts 2019, 86th Leg., R.S., Ch. 469 (H.B. [4173](#)), Sec. 1.07, eff. January 1, 2021.

Art. 58.107. OFFENSE. (a) A public servant commits an offense if the public servant:

- (1) has access to the name, address, or telephone number of a victim 17 years of age or older who has chosen a pseudonym under this subchapter; and
- (2) knowingly discloses the name, address, or telephone number of the victim to:
 - (A) a person who is not assisting in the investigation or prosecution of the offense; or
 - (B) a person other than:
 - (i) the defendant;
 - (ii) the defendant's attorney; or
 - (iii) the person specified in the order of a court.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 5:44 PM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good evening,

There is nothing mentioned in Trustee Xiao's social media post that interferes in any pending Round Rock ISD Police Department criminal investigation.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:30 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Facts are stubborn things.

I'm still awaiting answers to my questions to Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:13 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

You have not been persecuted or censured. There is no double standard. The censure resolutions that were drafted by another trustee do not include speech, they are based on actions taken by you and Trustee Bone. Please go back and re-read.

There is no double standard as much as you would like to deflect and try to make this about a double standard.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 2:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an *open criminal investigation on social media* is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

A solid black rectangular redaction box covering several lines of text.

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins ·

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

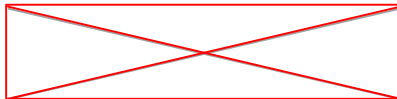
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

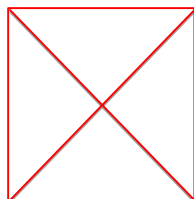
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

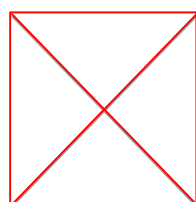
--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting
Date: Fri, 10 Dec 2021 16:26:36 -0600
From: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CA+Mty72uxyaYWDP5HcX=+gXuNJ6+16nTX-ZAgdnfAOjRO3wf0Q@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 15a149a926c0a508f5ba6e4ff8719efb

Good afternoon, Trustee Weston. Lauren Griffith is assigned to investigate the case and is the point of contact for any case related questions. She has been out of the office but will respond once she returns.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

On Fri, Dec 10, 2021 at 4:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief and Detective,

I sent this to you 24 hours ago and I have not received a response.

Please advise,
Danielle Weston

On Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:24 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Detective Griffith & Chief Yarbrough,

The board just received a second email purporting to be my likeness (see below to see today's email) . As we know, this is illegal.

In addition, community members are sending me screenshots from Twitter from an individual named Jack Chiles. I am no detective but it appears that he is taking credit for using my likeness. I assume this is very helpful for the open investigation the RRISD PD is conducting.

What are the next steps in getting a subpoena to find out where all of this is coming from?

Danielle Weston

4:20 ↗



11:11 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives / Boomers.

Whatever should I do with them?



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

[VIEW ENTIRE MESSAGE](#)

4:20 ↗

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.



And no, that wasn't the

only domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

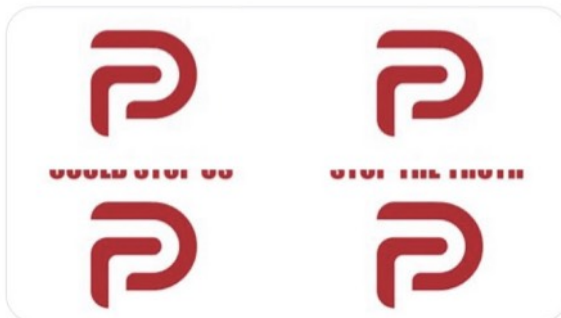
Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.



11:11 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives /

4:20 ↵

Thanks
Jason Moody
512-635-0006



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/28/21 ...

Replying to @tuxedo_jack

16) A sitting board trustee lost her campaign's website? Shock! Horror!

Whatever could be done with it?

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.

And no, that wasn't the only domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.

4:21 ↗

https://twitter.com/tuxedo



jack/status/

1448417349420



s=21

11:02 ↗



Thread



Tuxedo Jack
@tuxedo_jack



And the one common thread?

They're all minions of @roundrockisd's disgraced, grifting, huckster of a trustee, Danielle Kobe Weston, who apparently wants to try to sue the Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07 ↗



🔍 from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: If \$17.99 is too much

4:21 ↗



Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07 ↗



🔍 [from:tuxedo_jack d...](#)



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: if \$17.99 is too much to spend to keep your campaign's domain name after your campaign's done, you really don't deserve it.

[electdanielleweston.com](#)



1



1



6



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:17 PM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good afternoon!

As we all know, Round Rock ISD has been the target of several lawsuits and negative press attention brought on by vexatious litigants, misguided community members, ambitious political hacks seeking to launch new careers (or revitalize their failed careers), and blatant grifters hoping to line their pockets. Given that there seems to be a surplus of those groups at the moment, and as one of the biggest things that those groups complain about is "fiscal responsibility," I sat down with stakeholders throughout the district (including counsel, community members, parents, students, faculty, and staff), and productive discussions were had.

As such, I would like to present the following policy, crafted with input from the aforementioned groups, to the board for their perusal.

This ties into a particular suggestion that Trustee Feller discussed at the board meeting on November 21st, in which she suggested that costs for litigation be broken out by category (FAPE suits, personnel matters, vexatious litigation, et cetera).

As a starting point, the proposed policy would read as follows:

Round Rock ISD financial / accounting staff will, on a monthly basis, provide the board with an executive summary summarizing the district's legal expenditures (excluding in-depth details for confidential or restricted matters) for the previous rolling 30-day period.

This report will be provided to the board at least 96 hours in advance of each regularly scheduled monthly board meeting in order to allow board members and relevant stakeholders time to review the content therein in a timely fashion.

This report will contain the following information for the previous rolling 30-day period:

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to FAPE / Special Education / IEP / 504 plans / etc.

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to HR-related matters (e.g. EEOC complaints, wrongful termination, faculty / staff disciplinary matters, etc)

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to public policy / lobbying efforts

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to litigation brought by community

members / trustees / vexatious litigants (not pertaining to FAPE / special education / IEP / 504 matters)

The preparer of this section will detail the approximate expenditures required by the district to defend against each case, broken out by case number.

The preparer of this section will note if outside counsel was required for each case.

Information regarding the reason behind the utilization of outside counsel (e.g. conflict of interest) may be included at the discretion of district leadership.

Examples of cases covered under this section include, but are not limited to, the following:

Litigation brought about in regards to [REDACTED]

Litigation brought about in regards to unprofessional conduct as exhibited by trustees (including further litigation resulting from said unprofessional conduct)

Litigation brought about in regards to abuse of office / misuse of district resources (such as utilizing district resources for personal legal efforts / investigations)

Approximate amount spent on legal matters not pertaining to one of the above topics

District counsel may, at their discretion, provide guidance or instruction on the redaction of personally identifying information (or similar) as required under relevant law.

Obviously, this is not finished or polished language and guidance. That would be something that district leadership and counsel would need to fine-tune. However, as this would provide the board and public with an executive summary of what is being spent on legal matters - as well as make the community at large aware just how much of the district's resources are being drained by frivolous lawsuits by hypocrites, vexatious litigants, and those who fail to demonstrate personal responsibility for their actions - it may be something that district leadership may wish to consider implementing going forward.

I remain,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

www.electdanielleweston.com

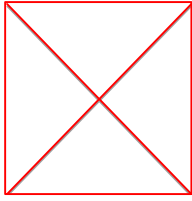
Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com

☒

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Mon, 6 Dec 2021 12:20:03 -0600
From: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>
To: Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAF=QrSDF61ZaWANBmb1LTY=+5KC51HzeNLb_bQ1zy0EcpWZppqw@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 329eefe3695ea6f595cfd1de0a84c986

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston



Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1 ...

17 mins · 

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

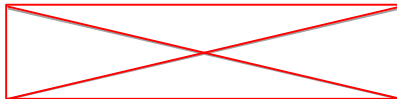
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

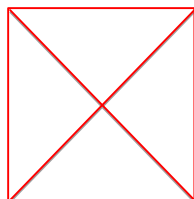
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Disgust at the blatant hypocrisy of two particular trustees; notice about their (probable) appearance on Hannity
Date: Tue, 14 Dec 2021 00:55:09 +0000
From: "postmaster@electdanielleweston.com" <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>
To: "Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org" <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CO6PR22MB2481D890667722A29049304CDC749@CO6PR22MB2481.namprd22.prod.outlook.com>
MD5: 11a8ac50f02cf3a3e7df91c0cc2d7098

Upon finding out (from Leslie Winters and April Brinson, amusingly enough - see the screenshot at the bottom of this message) that Trustees Bone and Weston are scheduled to make an appearance on noted muckraker Sean Hannity's show this evening (December 13th, 2021), I feel compelled to point out that their hypocrisy - Trustee Weston's in particular - knows no bounds.

To claim to - among other things - want to call a special meeting to attempt to resolve the negative attention the district is getting nationwide, only to go out and repeatedly cause it herself, is the mark of a self-serving hypocrite who's only using her position as a launchpad for attempts to get into higher office (and to possibly pad her wallet as well).

Her actions exhibit all the obvious hallmarks - her fundraising attempts (which allow her to prolong her lawsuit against RRISD to avoid having to face the consequences of her professional incompetence and self-serving choices), her appearance on Steve Bannon's (one of the organizers of the insurrection on January 6th) podcast, her on-the-record to admitting to conspiracy to falsify government documents for personal benefit, her on-the-record (and possibly otherwise) support of indicted criminals and others involved in litigation against the district, and continual obstructionist behavior are all signs that she is not on the board for the students' benefit, but simply hers.

There have also been rumors about Trustee Weston wanting to use district resources and staff (as well as Williamson County law enforcement) to identify, harass, and possibly even file frivolous charges against me (which would, among other things, be a violation of TPC 39.02) in order to maliciously secure retribution for her own lack of responsibility.

At this point, while she and Trustee Bone may have gotten Judge Lambreth to stay a censure citing (at the best) unfounded claims of "irreparable harm," their counsel would not be able to stay a suit brought by the Board under the Local Government Code chapter 87 due to official misconduct.

<https://statutes.capitol.texas.gov/Docs/LG/htm/LG.87.htm>

[REDACTED] Per IPC 37.10, that would constitute a state jail felony). It could further be argued that her actions by doing so would place students in danger of contracting COVID should she or those she obtained said falsified notes contract and transmit it. Her admitted actions could also violate TPC 39.02 / 39.03 as well.

Conviction of any of those is grounds for immediate removal from office by judicial order. Of course, I would defer to counsel and the Round Rock ISD police department in regards to actual charges and the filing for such as necessary.

At this point, as their professional incompetence has crossed the line to malice, I (and many others) respectfully urge the sane, reasonable, and professional members of the board and district staff to take action - utilizing district counsel, if necessary - to ensure that their reprehensible self-serving behavior results in consequences including, but not limited to, their removal from the board.

I remain, as always,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle
postmaster@electdanielleweston.com
<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>
www.electdanielleweston.com

Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com

🔗

🔗

April Eikren Brinson shared a post. 6h · 👤


 **Fox News** ✓ 9h · 🌐 

The resolutions came just days after two fathers got arrested for allegedly disrupting school board meetings.




⚡ FOX NEWS · 6 MIN READ
'NAKED POLITICAL HIT JOB': Texas school board tries censoring conservative members

1 Answer





 Like  Answer

   10

All Answers ▾

 **Leslie Rodriguez Winters** Admin
 They will be on Hanity tonight at 8:00.

5h Like Reply 5  

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting
Date: Fri, 10 Dec 2021 16:13:36 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: "Dr. Mary Bone" <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgQXwB2+FF7n8dMB7vawvBiCJq3eq68XYRFgDYtMH_u5cg@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 9712a8d383b2540f46ac18d5dc6553b3
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG

Chief and Detective, I sent this to you 24 hours ago and I have not received a response.

Please advise,
Danielle Weston

On Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:24 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Detective Griffith & Chief Yarbrough,
The board just received a second email purporting to be my likeness (see below to see today's email) .
As we know, this is illegal.

In addition, community members are sending me screenshots from Twitter from an individual named Jack Chiles. I am no detective but it appears that he is taking credit for using my likeness. I assume this is very helpful for the open investigation the RRISD PD is conducting.

What are the next steps in getting a subpoena to find out where all of this is coming from?

Danielle Weston

4:20 ↗



11:11 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives / Boomers.

Whatever should I do with them?



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

[VIEW ENTIRE MESSAGE](#)

4:20 ↗

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.



And no, that wasn't the

only domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

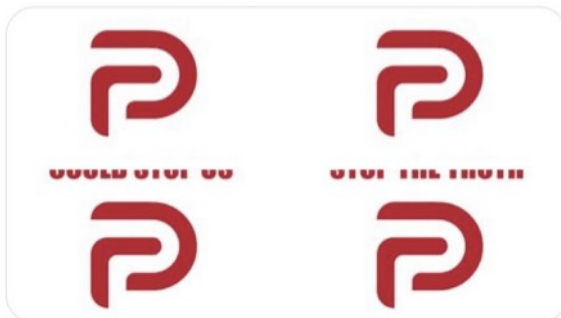
Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.



11:11 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives /

4:20 ↵

Thanks
Jason Moody
512-635-0006



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/28/21 ...

Replying to @tuxedo_jack

16) A sitting board trustee lost her campaign's website? Shock! Horror!

Whatever could be done with it?

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.

And no, that wasn't the only domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.

4:21 ↗

https://twitter.com/tuxedo



jack/status/

1448417349420



s=21

11:02 ↗



Thread



Tuxedo Jack
@tuxedo_jack



And the one common thread?

They're all minions of @roundrockisd's disgraced, grifting, huckster of a trustee, Danielle Kobe Weston, who apparently wants to try to sue the Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: If \$17.99 is too much

4:21 ↗



Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07 ↗



🔍 [from:tuxedo_jack d...](#)



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: if \$17.99 is too much to spend to keep your campaign's domain name after your campaign's done, you really don't deserve it.

[electdanielleweston.com](#)



1



1



6



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:17 PM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good afternoon!

As we all know, Round Rock ISD has been the target of several lawsuits and negative press attention brought on by vexatious litigants, misguided community members, ambitious political hacks seeking to launch new careers (or revitalize their failed careers), and blatant grifters hoping to line their pockets. Given that there seems to be a surplus of those groups at the moment, and as one of the biggest things that those groups complain about is "fiscal responsibility," I sat down with stakeholders throughout the district (including counsel, community members, parents, students, faculty, and staff), and productive discussions were had.

As such, I would like to present the following policy, crafted with input from the aforementioned groups, to the board for their perusal.

This ties into a particular suggestion that Trustee Feller discussed at the board meeting on November 21st, in which she suggested that costs for litigation be broken out by category (FAPE suits, personnel matters, vexatious litigation, et cetera).

As a starting point, the proposed policy would read as follows:

Round Rock ISD financial / accounting staff will, on a monthly basis, provide the board with an executive summary summarizing the district's legal expenditures (excluding in-depth details for confidential or restricted matters) for the previous rolling 30-day period.

This report will be provided to the board at least 96 hours in advance of each regularly scheduled monthly board meeting in order to allow board members and relevant stakeholders time to review the content therein in a timely fashion.

This report will contain the following information for the previous rolling 30-day period:

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to FAPE / Special Education / IEP / 504 plans / etc.

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to HR-related matters (e.g. EEOC complaints, wrongful termination, faculty / staff disciplinary matters, etc)

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to public policy / lobbying efforts

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to litigation brought by community

members / trustees / vexatious litigants (not pertaining to FAPE / special education / IEP / 504 matters)

The preparer of this section will detail the approximate expenditures required by the district to defend against each case, broken out by case number.

The preparer of this section will note if outside counsel was required for each case.

Information regarding the reason behind the utilization of outside counsel (e.g. conflict of interest) may be included at the discretion of district leadership.

Examples of cases covered under this section include, but are not limited to, the following:

Litigation brought about in regards to [REDACTED]

Litigation brought about in regards to unprofessional conduct as exhibited by trustees (including further litigation resulting from said unprofessional conduct)

Litigation brought about in regards to abuse of office / misuse of district resources (such as utilizing district resources for personal legal efforts / investigations)

Approximate amount spent on legal matters not pertaining to one of the above topics

District counsel may, at their discretion, provide guidance or instruction on the redaction of personally identifying information (or similar) as required under relevant law.

Obviously, this is not finished or polished language and guidance. That would be something that district leadership and counsel would need to fine-tune. However, as this would provide the board and public with an executive summary of what is being spent on legal matters - as well as make the community at large aware just how much of the district's resources are being drained by frivolous lawsuits by hypocrites, vexatious litigants, and those who fail to demonstrate personal responsibility for their actions - it may be something that district leadership may wish to consider implementing going forward.

I remain,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

www.electdanielleweston.com

Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com

☐

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting
Date: Tue, 14 Dec 2021 09:35:53 -0600
From: Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAKdcjsEwkuBM4uf5p322H8ypjJGWDs+egt-EhMNho5exu3-R8A@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 19e9d683179f6450c2241dace2b1a306

Trustee Weston,

I am continuing to document all the attached documents and screen shots you have been providing me. I will be reaching out to the County Attorney's Office today in order to staff the case with them. The County Attorney has the final decision on subpoenas and accepting criminal charges. I will keep you updated after my meeting with them. Let me know if you need anything else. Thanks!

On Fri, Dec 10, 2021 at 4:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief and Detective,
I sent this to you 24 hours ago and I have not received a response.

Please advise,
Danielle Weston

On Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:24 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Detective Griffith & Chief Yarbrough,
The board just received a second email purporting to be my likeness (see below to see today's email) .
As we know, this is illegal.

In addition, community members are sending me screenshots from Twitter from an individual named Jack Chiles. I am no detective but it appears that he is taking credit for using my likeness. I assume this is very helpful for the open investigation the RRISD PD is conducting.

What are the next steps in getting a subpoena to find out where all of this is coming from?

Danielle Weston

4:20 ↗



11:11 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives / Boomers.

Whatever should I do with them?



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

[VIEW ENTIRE MESSAGE](#)

4:20 ↗

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.



And no, that wasn't the

only domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

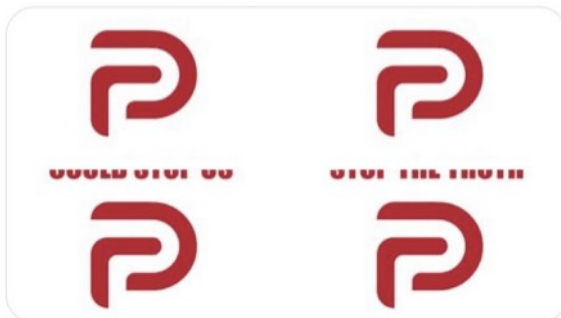
Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.



11:11 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives /

4:20 ↵

Thanks
Jason Moody
512-635-0006



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/28/21 ...

Replying to @tuxedo_jack

16) A sitting board trustee lost her campaign's website? Shock! Horror!

Whatever could be done with it?

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.

And no, that wasn't the only_domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.

4:21 ↗

https://twitter.com/tuxedo



jack/status/

1448417349420



s=21

11:02 ↗



Thread



Tuxedo Jack
@tuxedo_jack



And the one common thread?

They're all minions of @roundrockisd's disgraced, grifting, huckster of a trustee, Danielle Kobe Weston, who apparently wants to try to sue the Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: If \$17.99 is too much

4:21 ↗



Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07 ↗



🔍 [from:tuxedo_jack d...](#)



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: if \$17.99 is too much to spend to keep your campaign's domain name after your campaign's done, you really don't deserve it.

[electdanielleweston.com](#)



1



1



6



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:17 PM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good afternoon!

As we all know, Round Rock ISD has been the target of several lawsuits and negative press attention brought on by vexatious litigants, misguided community members, ambitious political hacks seeking to launch new careers (or revitalize their failed careers), and blatant grifters hoping to line their pockets. Given that there seems to be a surplus of those groups at the moment, and as one of the biggest things that those groups complain about is "fiscal responsibility," I sat down with stakeholders throughout the district (including counsel, community members, parents, students, faculty, and staff), and productive discussions were had.

As such, I would like to present the following policy, crafted with input from the aforementioned groups, to the board for their perusal.

This ties into a particular suggestion that Trustee Feller discussed at the board meeting on November 21st, in which she suggested that costs for litigation be broken out by category (FAPE suits, personnel matters, vexatious litigation, et cetera).

As a starting point, the proposed policy would read as follows:

Round Rock ISD financial / accounting staff will, on a monthly basis, provide the board with an executive summary summarizing the district's legal expenditures (excluding in-depth details for confidential or restricted matters) for the previous rolling 30-day period.

This report will be provided to the board at least 96 hours in advance of each regularly scheduled monthly board meeting in order to allow board members and relevant stakeholders time to review the content therein in a timely fashion.

This report will contain the following information for the previous rolling 30-day period:

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to FAPE / Special Education / IEP / 504 plans / etc.

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to HR-related matters (e.g. EEOC complaints, wrongful termination, faculty / staff disciplinary matters, etc)

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to public policy / lobbying efforts

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to litigation brought by community

members / trustees / vexatious litigants (not pertaining to FAPE / special education / IEP / 504 matters)

The preparer of this section will detail the approximate expenditures required by the district to defend against each case, broken out by case number.

The preparer of this section will note if outside counsel was required for each case.

Information regarding the reason behind the utilization of outside counsel (e.g. conflict of interest) may be included at the discretion of district leadership.

Examples of cases covered under this section include, but are not limited to, the following:

Litigation brought about in regards to [REDACTED]

Litigation brought about in regards to unprofessional conduct as exhibited by trustees (including further litigation resulting from said unprofessional conduct)

Litigation brought about in regards to abuse of office / misuse of district resources (such as utilizing district resources for personal legal efforts / investigations)

Approximate amount spent on legal matters not pertaining to one of the above topics

District counsel may, at their discretion, provide guidance or instruction on the redaction of personally identifying information (or similar) as required under relevant law.

Obviously, this is not finished or polished language and guidance. That would be something that district leadership and counsel would need to fine-tune. However, as this would provide the board and public with an executive summary of what is being spent on legal matters - as well as make the community at large aware just how much of the district's resources are being drained by frivolous lawsuits by hypocrites, vexatious litigants, and those who fail to demonstrate personal responsibility for their actions - it may be something that district leadership may wish to consider implementing going forward.

I remain,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

www.electdanielleweston.com

Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com





☒

--

Detective Sgt. L. Griffith #509

Round Rock I.S.D Police Department

Detective Sergeant

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting
Date: Wed, 15 Dec 2021 13:11:31 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgQywpdqwjsOXd0fzHiqR8MjZ_nq0V7nxH66TPorzDtqvg@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 13bfd74f4b805d470b89a16decde0
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG 

Thank you!

-dw

On Wed, Dec 15, 2021 at 12:26 PM Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Weston,

Just wanted to give you another update. I have sent over the emails and screenshots you provided to the Williamson County Attorney's Office. I am waiting to hear back from them, and I am still typing things up on my end as well. Let me know if you have any questions, or if you receive any further correspondence from the Lizard King individual.

On Tue, Dec 14, 2021 at 10:45 AM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Thank you for the update!

-dw

On Tue, Dec 14, 2021 at 9:36 AM Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Weston,

I am continuing to document all the attached documents and screen shots you have been providing me. I will be reaching out to the County Attorney's Office today in order to staff the case with them. The County Attorney has the final decision on subpoenas and accepting criminal charges. I will keep you updated after my meeting with them. Let me know if you need anything else. Thanks!

On Fri, Dec 10, 2021 at 4:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief and Detective,
I sent this to you 24 hours ago and I have not received a response.

Please advise,
Danielle Weston

On Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:24 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Detective Griffith & Chief Yarbrough,

The board just received a second email purporting to be my likeness (see below to see today's email) .
As we know, this is illegal.

In addition, community members are sending me screenshots from Twitter from an individual named Jack Chiles. I am no detective but it appears that he is taking credit for using my likeness. I assume this is very helpful for the open investigation the RRISD PD is conducting.

What are the next steps in getting a subpoena to find out where all of this is coming from?

Danielle Weston



4:20



11:11



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives / Boomers.

Whatever should I do with them?



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

[VIEW ENTIRE MESSAGE](#)

4:20

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.



And no, that wasn't the

only domain they snapped up.

1 2 3

← from:tuxedo_jack d...

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.



1 2 6

11:11



← from:tuxedo_jack d...

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives /

4:20

Thanks
Jason Moody
512-635-0006



←

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/28/21 ...

Replying to @tuxedo_jack

16) A sitting board trustee lost her campaign's website? Shock! Horror!

Whatever could be done with it?

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.

And no, that wasn't the only domain they snapped up.

1 3

←

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.

4:21

https://twitter.com/tuxedo



jack/status/



1448417348420



S=21

11:02



Thread



Tuxedo Jack

@tuxedo_jack



And the one common thread?

They're all minions of @roundrockisd's disgraced, grifting, huckster of a trustee, Danielle Kobe Weston, who apparently wants to try to sue the Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: If \$17.99 is too much

4:21



Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21

Protip: if \$17.99 is too much to spend to keep your campaign's domain name after your campaign's done, you really don't deserve it.

electdanielleweston.com

1 1 6

Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:17 PM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good afternoon!

As we all know, Round Rock ISD has been the target of several lawsuits and negative press attention brought on by vexatious litigants, misguided community members, ambitious political hacks seeking to launch new careers (or revitalize their failed careers), and blatant grifters hoping to line their pockets. Given that there seems to be a surplus of those groups at the moment, and as one of the biggest things that those groups complain about is "fiscal responsibility," I sat down with stakeholders throughout the district (including counsel, community members, parents, students, faculty, and staff), and productive discussions were had.

As such, I would like to present the following policy, crafted with input from the aforementioned groups, to the board for their perusal.

This ties into a particular suggestion that Trustee Feller discussed at the board meeting on November 21st, in which she suggested that costs for litigation be broken out by category (FAPE suits, personnel matters, vexatious litigation, et cetera).

As a starting point, the proposed policy would read as follows:

Round Rock ISD financial / accounting staff will, on a monthly basis, provide the board with an executive summary summarizing the district's legal expenditures (excluding in-depth details for confidential or restricted matters) for the previous rolling 30-day period.

This report will be provided to the board at least 96 hours in advance of each regularly scheduled monthly board meeting in order to allow board members and relevant stakeholders time to review the content therein in a timely fashion.

This report will contain the following information for the previous rolling 30-day period:

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to FAPE / Special Education / IEP / 504 plans / etc.

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to HR-related matters (e.g. EEOC complaints, wrongful termination, faculty / staff disciplinary matters, etc)

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to public policy / lobbying efforts

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to litigation brought by community

members / trustees / vexatious litigants (not pertaining to FAPE / special education / IEP / 504 matters)

The preparer of this section will detail the approximate expenditures required by the district to defend against each case, broken out by case number.

The preparer of this section will note if outside counsel was required for each case.

Information regarding the reason behind the utilization of outside counsel (e.g. conflict of interest) may be included at the discretion of district leadership.

Examples of cases covered under this section include, but are not limited to, the following:

Litigation brought about in regards to [REDACTED]

Litigation brought about in regards to unprofessional conduct as exhibited by trustees (including further litigation resulting from said unprofessional conduct)

Litigation brought about in regards to abuse of office / misuse of district resources (such as utilizing district resources for personal legal efforts / investigations)

Approximate amount spent on legal matters not pertaining to one of the above topics

District counsel may, at their discretion, provide guidance or instruction on the redaction of personally identifying information (or similar) as required under relevant law.

Obviously, this is not finished or polished language and guidance. That would be something that district leadership and counsel would need to fine-tune. However, as this would provide the board and public with an executive summary of what is being spent on legal matters - as well as make the community at large aware just how much of the district's resources are being drained by frivolous lawsuits by hypocrites, vexatious litigants, and those who fail to demonstrate personal responsibility for their actions - it may be something that district leadership may wish to consider implementing going forward.

I remain,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

www.electdanielleweston.com

Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com

☐

--

Detective Sgt. L. Griffith #509

Round Rock I.S.D Police Department

Detective Sergeant

--

Detective Sgt. L. Griffith #509
Round Rock I.S.D Police Department
Detective Sergeant

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting
Date: Wed, 15 Dec 2021 12:26:09 -0600
From: Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAKdcjsE-Y_3BhisRMhcDvAPJdjkHWefdSwZsA_YM4swD=EXtrQ@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: dd42b9224cd7f87805988705e3e39518

Trustee Weston,

Just wanted to give you another update. I have sent over the emails and screenshots you provided to the Williamson County Attorney's Office. I am waiting to hear back from them, and I am still typing things up on my end as well. Let me know if you have any questions, or if you receive any further correspondence from the Lizard King individual.

On Tue, Dec 14, 2021 at 10:45 AM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Thank you for the update!

-dw

On Tue, Dec 14, 2021 at 9:36 AM Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Weston,

I am continuing to document all the attached documents and screen shots you have been providing me. I will be reaching out to the County Attorney's Office today in order to staff the case with them. The County Attorney has the final decision on subpoenas and accepting criminal charges. I will keep you updated after my meeting with them. Let me know if you need anything else. Thanks!

On Fri, Dec 10, 2021 at 4:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief and Detective,
I sent this to you 24 hours ago and I have not received a response.

Please advise,
Danielle Weston

On Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:24 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Detective Griffith & Chief Yarbrough,
The board just received a second email purporting to be my likeness (see below to see today's email) . As we know, this is illegal.

In addition, community members are sending me screenshots from Twitter from an individual named Jack Chiles. I am no detective but it appears that he is taking credit for using my likeness. I assume this is very helpful for the open investigation the RRISD PD is conducting.

What are the next steps in getting a subpoena to find out where all of this is coming from?

Danielle Weston

4:20



11:11



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives / Boomers.

Whatever should I do with them?



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

[VIEW ENTIRE MESSAGE](#)

4:20

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.



And no, that wasn't the

only domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to [@Rodg3rDodg3r](#)
[@The_Mi_ke](#) and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.



11:11



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives /

4:20

Thanks
Jason Moody
512-635-0006



←

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/28/21 ...

Replying to @tuxedo_jack

16) A sitting board trustee lost her campaign's website? Shock! Horror!

Whatever could be done with it?

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.

And no, that wasn't the only domain they snapped up.

1 3

←

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.

4:21

https://twitter.com/tuxedo



jack/status/



1448417348420



S=21

11:02



Thread



Tuxedo Jack

@tuxedo_jack



And the one common thread?

They're all minions of @roundrockisd's disgraced, grifting, huckster of a trustee, Danielle Kobe Weston, who apparently wants to try to sue the Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: If \$17.99 is too much

4:21



Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21

Protip: if \$17.99 is too much to spend to keep your campaign's domain name after your campaign's done, you really don't deserve it.

electdanielleweston.com

1 1 6

Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:17 PM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good afternoon!

As we all know, Round Rock ISD has been the target of several lawsuits and negative press attention brought on by vexatious litigants, misguided community members, ambitious political hacks seeking to launch new careers (or revitalize their failed careers), and blatant grifters hoping to line their pockets. Given that there seems to be a surplus of those groups at the moment, and as one of the biggest things that those groups complain about is "fiscal responsibility," I sat down with stakeholders throughout the district (including counsel, community members, parents, students, faculty, and staff), and productive discussions were had.

As such, I would like to present the following policy, crafted with input from the aforementioned groups, to the board for their perusal.

This ties into a particular suggestion that Trustee Feller discussed at the board meeting on November 21st, in which she suggested that costs for litigation be broken out by category (FAPE suits, personnel matters, vexatious litigation, et cetera).

As a starting point, the proposed policy would read as follows:

Round Rock ISD financial / accounting staff will, on a monthly basis, provide the board with an executive summary summarizing the district's legal expenditures (excluding in-depth details for confidential or restricted matters) for the previous rolling 30-day period.

This report will be provided to the board at least 96 hours in advance of each regularly scheduled monthly board meeting in order to allow board members and relevant stakeholders time to review the content therein in a timely fashion.

This report will contain the following information for the previous rolling 30-day period:

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to FAPE / Special Education / IEP / 504 plans / etc.

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to HR-related matters (e.g. EEOC complaints, wrongful termination, faculty / staff disciplinary matters, etc)

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to public policy / lobbying efforts

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to litigation brought by community

members / trustees / vexatious litigants (not pertaining to FAPE / special education / IEP / 504 matters)

The preparer of this section will detail the approximate expenditures required by the district to defend against each case, broken out by case number.

The preparer of this section will note if outside counsel was required for each case.

Information regarding the reason behind the utilization of outside counsel (e.g. conflict of interest) may be included at the discretion of district leadership.

Examples of cases covered under this section include, but are not limited to, the following:

Litigation brought about in regards to [REDACTED]

Litigation brought about in regards to unprofessional conduct as exhibited by trustees (including further litigation resulting from said unprofessional conduct)

Litigation brought about in regards to abuse of office / misuse of district resources (such as utilizing district resources for personal legal efforts / investigations)

Approximate amount spent on legal matters not pertaining to one of the above topics

District counsel may, at their discretion, provide guidance or instruction on the redaction of personally identifying information (or similar) as required under relevant law.

Obviously, this is not finished or polished language and guidance. That would be something that district leadership and counsel would need to fine-tune. However, as this would provide the board and public with an executive summary of what is being spent on legal matters - as well as make the community at large aware just how much of the district's resources are being drained by frivolous lawsuits by hypocrites, vexatious litigants, and those who fail to demonstrate personal responsibility for their actions - it may be something that district leadership may wish to consider implementing going forward.

I remain,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

www.electdanielleweston.com

Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com

☐

--


Detective Sgt. L. Griffith #509

Round Rock I.S.D Police Department

Detective Sergeant

--

Detective Sgt. L. Griffith #509
Round Rock I.S.D Police Department
Detective Sergeant

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Fri, 10 Dec 2021 14:50:06 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, David Faltys <david_faltys@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgRVBnDvu9+OBqRH8OUgBN1VstdatZjvkswr9rpt-SdS8Q@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 3c5b30474c4ec3cb5fb9210347d7d70e
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG 

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I can produce witnesses to assert I am in fear as a result of Xiao's post.

Thanks,
Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

Please add K2 (next step in board sanction process) to the Dec 16 agenda on Trustee Xiao.

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston



Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1 ...

17 mins · 

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

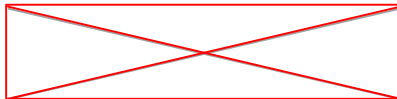
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

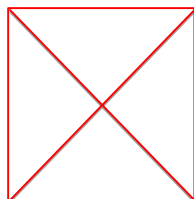
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Wed, 8 Dec 2021 09:09:42 -0600
From: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, faltysgroup@gmail.com, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAF=QrSCu_WiZEq4Svw=PjnFGL_wHKc25p0gE==tR=-Cn_4gw4w@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: d26f49005aa05ed6fde9c8ee88392db6

Trustee Weston,

Your questions are best addressed by legal counsel, not the RRISD PD Chief. I will make copies of the emails detailing your concerns and we can discuss on the 16th as part of the roles and responsibilities of board members and employees.

On Tue, Dec 7, 2021 at 6:37 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I did not ask whether Xiao publicly posting confidential information about a pending investigation interfered with the investigation.

I asked:

As proven in this text thread, on friday, Dec 3 at 5;10 pm, Dr Azaiez decided to share private information about a criminal investigation to parties unrelated to the matter including Jun Xiao, Cory Vessa, Amber Feller, Amy Weir and Tiffanie Harrison. I know this is highly problematic and unacceptable. We need to know if this was legal.

We know that once this was shared with him, Jun Xiao took to his Facebook page and publicly attached my name to the contents of an open law enforcement investigation and harassed me. He also shared a website address he knows is impersonating me, Mary cited that statute above. As a board of trustees, we have a multi-step sanction process in our operating procedures to address this. But we also need to know if Xiao sharing this publicly was legal.

The part that is underlined are my questions I still have not received answers to. It's been four days and I still do not have answers. Should I go to the city of Round Rock police for answers?

As stated in this email thread on Friday, I have been concerned for my safety and the safety of my family since Friday and I want accountability for all parties from the RRISD PD.

I have not heard a word from Dr Azaiez or Pres Weir about the harm this has brought to me. Your silence is deafening.

Mr Faltys,

Please advise on if there is something I was supposed to do differently when Xiao did this to me on Friday. I am always open to feedback.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 6:29 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I think the assertion is that the information Xiao posted on Facebook is "confidential" because as you say there is an open criminal investigation . Xiao is a public servant and he released Trustee Weston's name related to a criminal investigation. The Code of Criminal Procedure referenced below seems to say that her name is confidential? Can you point me to the policy on how criminal investigations are handled in RRISD; specifically information?

Dr. Azaiez,

Hopefully you understand that this concern goes beyond this instance. What are other Trustees, parents, staff and students to think if they bring criminal issues to the RRISD PD? Is this the level of confidentiality that is expected, that the issue along with their name be posted all over Social Media? Do you think this put Trustee Weston in danger? Do you think there may need to be policy around how this type of situation is handled?

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

TITLE 1. CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

CHAPTER 58. CONFIDENTIALITY OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION AND MEDICAL RECORDS OF CERTAIN CRIME VICTIMS

SUBCHAPTER A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

Art. 58.106. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION OF CONFINED VICTIM. This subchapter does not prohibit the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice from disclosing a victim's identifying information to an employee of the department or the department's ombudsperson if the victim is an inmate or state jail defendant confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department.

Added by Acts 2019, 86th Leg., R.S., Ch. 469 (H.B. [4173](#)), Sec. 1.07, eff. January 1, 2021.

Art. 58.107. OFFENSE. (a) A public servant commits an offense if the public servant:

- (1) has access to the name, address, or telephone number of a victim 17 years of age or older who has chosen a pseudonym under this subchapter; and
- (2) knowingly discloses the name, address, or telephone number of the victim to:
 - (A) a person who is not assisting in the investigation or prosecution of the offense; or
 - (B) a person other than:
 - (i) the defendant;
 - (ii) the defendant's attorney; or
 - (iii) the person specified in the order of a court.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 5:44 PM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good evening,

There is nothing mentioned in Trustee Xiao's social media post that interferes in any pending Round Rock ISD Police Department criminal investigation.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:30 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Facts are stubborn things.

I'm still awaiting answers to my questions to Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle

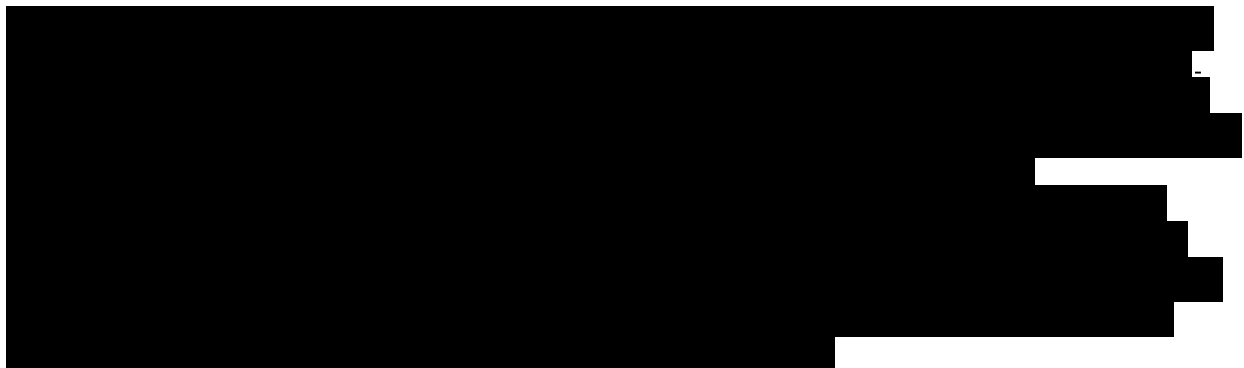
On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:13 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

You have not been persecuted or censured. There is no double standard. The censure resolutions that were drafted by another trustee do not include speech, they are based on actions taken by you and Trustee Bone. Please go back and re-read.

There is no double standard as much as you would like to deflect and try to make this about a double standard.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 2:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Pres Weir,



I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are

board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an **open criminal investigation on social media** is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

The doubling down on bad decision after bad decision only harms our students.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins ·

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

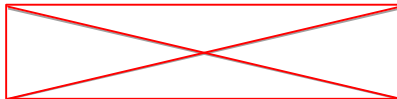
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

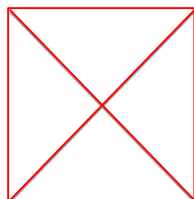
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

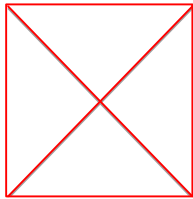
--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org




Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President






Trustee Place 5

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Online comments
Date: Fri, 17 Dec 2021 11:17:25 -0600
From: Ricci [REDACTED]
To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org, Hafedh Azaiez
<hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <C382BEB5-1261-447C-A4AE-BF1102B74861@gmail.com>
MD5: 123dd43b9703fd1803a8ee8395caecfd
Attachments: IMG_4848.jpg 

All - just a heads up that Jack Chiles has been posing online with different names. I propose that all online speakers be required to show a live picture in order to speak. Jack Chiles has been doxxing parents, posting aggressive, hostile and harassing comments online to cause strife in our community. Jack is connected to at least one RRISD employee that has also been engaging in unethical behavior not only in RRISD but LISD. It's notable that trustee Harrison is associated to Jack Chiles not only personally but follows his Tuxedo_Jack Twitter account. I find it ironic that she supports a no hate resolution while simultaneously engaging with people like Jack Chiles.

It's also notable that after an Asian woman was assaulted outside a board meeting, nothing happened. Multiple emails went out to the board, superintendent and chief of police but all went without any action. Further, trustee Xiao did nothing to condemn this behavior. Until the board leadership stands up to all issues of violence and harassment then the trolls will continue to act without impunity.

Thank you
Ricci

Subject: Fwd: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting
Date: Thu, 9 Dec 2021 16:24:40 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: "Dr. Mary Bone" <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgTHyaw6e9PjBVyyvAMTkgxpVbKot5vMC4jtPwY+2wmXuQ@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 0069e7e967ffa057ff626f61c4351bda
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG 

Detective Griffith & Chief Yarbrough,

The board just received a second email purporting to be my likeness (see below to see today's email) . As we know, this is illegal.

In addition, community members are sending me screenshots from Twitter from an individual named Jack Chiles. I am no detective but it appears that he is taking credit for using my likeness. I assume this is very helpful for the open investigation the RRISD PD is conducting.

What are the next steps in getting a subpoena to find out where all of this is coming from?

Danielle Weston

4:20 ↗



11:11 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives / Boomers.

Whatever should I do with them?



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

[VIEW ENTIRE MESSAGE](#)

4:20 ↗

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.



And no, that wasn't the

only domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

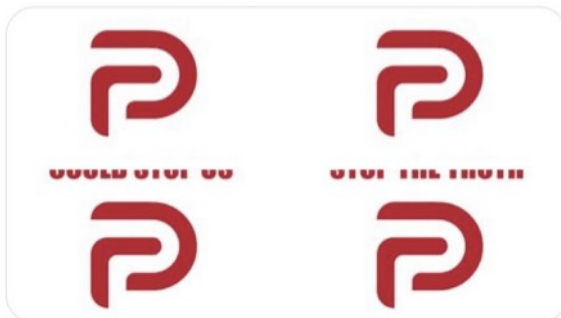
Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.



11:11 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives /

4:20 ↵

Thanks
Jason Moody
512-635-0006



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/28/21 ...

Replying to @tuxedo_jack

16) A sitting board trustee lost her campaign's website? Shock! Horror!

Whatever could be done with it?

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.

And no, that wasn't the only domain they snapped up.



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.

4:21 ↗

https://twitter.com/tuxedo



jack/status/

1448417349420



s=21

11:02 ↗



Thread



Tuxedo Jack
@tuxedo_jack



And the one common thread?

They're all minions of @roundrockisd's disgraced, grifting, huckster of a trustee, Danielle Kobe Weston, who apparently wants to try to sue the Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07 ↗



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: If \$17.99 is too much

4:21 ↗



Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07 ↗



🔍 [from:tuxedo_jack d...](#)



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: if \$17.99 is too much to spend to keep your campaign's domain name after your campaign's done, you really don't deserve it.

[electdanielleweston.com](#)



1



1



6



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:17 PM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good afternoon!

As we all know, Round Rock ISD has been the target of several lawsuits and negative press attention brought on by vexatious litigants, misguided community members, ambitious political hacks seeking to launch new careers (or revitalize their failed careers), and blatant grifters hoping to line their pockets. Given that there seems to be a surplus of those groups at the moment, and as one of the biggest things that those groups complain about is "fiscal responsibility," I sat down with stakeholders throughout the district (including counsel, community members, parents, students, faculty, and staff), and productive discussions were had.

As such, I would like to present the following policy, crafted with input from the aforementioned groups, to the board for their perusal.

This ties into a particular suggestion that Trustee Feller discussed at the board meeting on November 21st, in which she suggested that costs for litigation be broken out by category (FAPE suits, personnel matters, vexatious litigation, et cetera).

As a starting point, the proposed policy would read as follows:

Round Rock ISD financial / accounting staff will, on a monthly basis, provide the board with an executive summary summarizing the district's legal expenditures (excluding in-depth details for confidential or restricted matters) for the previous rolling 30-day period.

This report will be provided to the board at least 96 hours in advance of each regularly scheduled monthly board meeting in order to allow board members and relevant stakeholders time to review the content therein in a timely fashion.

This report will contain the following information for the previous rolling 30-day period:

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to FAPE / Special Education / IEP / 504 plans / etc.

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to HR-related matters (e.g. EEOC complaints, wrongful termination, faculty / staff disciplinary matters, etc)

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to public policy / lobbying efforts

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to litigation brought by community

members / trustees / vexatious litigants (not pertaining to FAPE / special education / IEP / 504 matters)

The preparer of this section will detail the approximate expenditures required by the district to defend against each case, broken out by case number.

The preparer of this section will note if outside counsel was required for each case.

Information regarding the reason behind the utilization of outside counsel (e.g. conflict of interest) may be included at the discretion of district leadership.

Examples of cases covered under this section include, but are not limited to, the following:

Litigation brought about in regards to [REDACTED]

Litigation brought about in regards to unprofessional conduct as exhibited by trustees (including further litigation resulting from said unprofessional conduct)

Litigation brought about in regards to abuse of office / misuse of district resources (such as utilizing district resources for personal legal efforts / investigations)

Approximate amount spent on legal matters not pertaining to one of the above topics

District counsel may, at their discretion, provide guidance or instruction on the redaction of personally identifying information (or similar) as required under relevant law.

Obviously, this is not finished or polished language and guidance. That would be something that district leadership and counsel would need to fine-tune. However, as this would provide the board and public with an executive summary of what is being spent on legal matters - as well as make the community at large aware just how much of the district's resources are being drained by frivolous lawsuits by hypocrites, vexatious litigants, and those who fail to demonstrate personal responsibility for their actions - it may be something that district leadership may wish to consider implementing going forward.

I remain,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com


<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

www.electdanielleweston.com

Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com

📧

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Mon, 6 Dec 2021 14:13:38 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgSNWEW6TY9bJff9bxjyuKgpR-QJXhisqh0Yobz9o0Aorw@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 8e3f29be4666f55e3c9b3859e75631c4
Attachments: 2019 RRISD Board Operating Precedures.pdf 

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an **open criminal investigation on social media** is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

The doubling down on bad decision after bad decision only harms our students.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree

that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins · 🌐

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

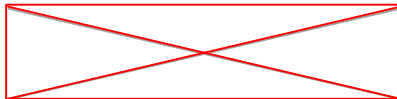
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

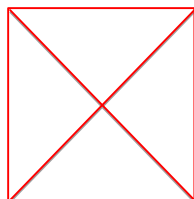
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.


Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Tue, 7 Dec 2021 20:02:06 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgQV4Azu5ELV60gO-SOGVEu0rLf9xTQpL5ZQWvd6w61Q8Q@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: fef892d697e97da8521659a1baccdef9
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG 

Dr Azaiez, The original email that went to the entire board from the perpetrator was prior to the discussion on this thread of opening a criminal investigation with the RRISD PD and prior to the discussion of the statutory violations, discussion on strategy of working with the county attorney to obtain subpoenas and discussion, Mary and I both fearing for our safety and the recap of all I discussed with the detective. All of that took place after the original email was sent.

I appreciate you saying you shared the email in good faith. I have also sent emails in good faith but I have been treated very aggressively for this. We need to have equal treatment for all of us when it comes to good faith mistakes. We probably shouldn't go down a road of inequitable treatment.

I'll keep waiting for answers to my questions from Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle Weston

On Tue, Dec 7, 2021 at 7:49 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

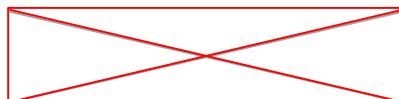
Good evening Trustee Weston,

Thank you for sending your email. The original email was sent to the entire board and I shared my response to your email with the board in good faith in order to keep them informed. I am sorry about the way you feel. I will speak with Chief Yarbrough about the safety concerns.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.
Round Rock, TX 78681](https://www.roundrockisd.org/1311-Round-Rock-Ave-Round-Rock-TX-78681)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Tue, Dec 7, 2021 at 6:37 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I did not ask whether Xiao publicly posting confidential information about a pending investigation interfered with the investigation.

I asked:

As proven in this text thread, on Friday, Dec 3 at 5:10 pm, Dr Azaiez decided to share private information about a criminal investigation to parties unrelated to the matter including Jun Xiao, Cory Vessa, Amber Feller, Amy Weir and Tiffanie Harrison. I know this is highly problematic and unacceptable. We need to know if this was legal.

We know that once this was shared with him, Jun Xiao took to his Facebook page and publicly attached my name to the contents of an open law enforcement investigation and harassed me. He also shared a website address he knows is impersonating me, Mary cited that statute above. As a board of trustees, we have a multi-step sanction process in our operating procedures to address this. But we also need to know if Xiao sharing this publicly was legal.

The part that is underlined are my questions I still have not received answers to. It's been four days and I still do not have answers. Should I go to the city of Round Rock police for answers?

As stated in this email thread on Friday, I have been concerned for my safety and the safety of my family since Friday and I want accountability for all parties from the RRISD PD.

I have not heard a word from Dr Azaiez or Pres Weir about the harm this has brought to me. Your silence is deafening.

Mr Faltys,

Please advise on if there is something I was supposed to do differently when Xiao did this to me on Friday. I am always open to feedback.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 6:29 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I think the assertion is that the information Xiao posted on Facebook is "confidential" because as you say there is an open criminal investigation. Xiao is a public servant and he released Trustee Weston's name related to a criminal investigation. The Code of Criminal Procedure referenced below seems to say that her name is confidential? Can you point me to the policy on how criminal investigations are handled in RRISD; specifically information?

Dr. Azaiez,

Hopefully you understand that this concern goes beyond this instance. What are other Trustees, parents, staff and students to think if they bring criminal issues to the RRISD PD? Is this the level of

confidentiality that is expected, that the issue along with their name be posted all over Social Media? Do you think this put Trustee Weston in danger? Do you think there may need to be policy around how this type of situation is handled?

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

TITLE 1. CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

CHAPTER 58. CONFIDENTIALITY OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION AND MEDICAL RECORDS OF CERTAIN CRIME VICTIMS

SUBCHAPTER A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

Art. 58.106. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION OF CONFINED VICTIM. This subchapter does not prohibit the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice from disclosing a victim's identifying information to an employee of the department or the department's ombudsperson if the victim is an inmate or state jail defendant confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department.

Added by Acts 2019, 86th Leg., R.S., Ch. 469 (H.B. [4173](#)), Sec. 1.07, eff. January 1, 2021.

Art. 58.107. OFFENSE. (a) A public servant commits an offense if the public servant:

- (1) has access to the name, address, or telephone number of a victim 17 years of age or older who has chosen a pseudonym under this subchapter; and
- (2) knowingly discloses the name, address, or telephone number of the victim to:
 - (A) a person who is not assisting in the investigation or prosecution of the offense; or
 - (B) a person other than:
 - (i) the defendant;
 - (ii) the defendant's attorney; or
 - (iii) the person specified in the order of a court.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 5:44 PM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good evening,

There is nothing mentioned in Trustee Xiao's social media post that interferes in any pending Round Rock ISD Police Department criminal investigation.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:30 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Facts are stubborn things.

I'm still awaiting answers to my questions to Chief Yarbrough.

Danielle

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 3:13 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

You have not been persecuted or censured. There is no double standard. The censure resolutions that were drafted by another trustee do not include speech, they are based on actions taken by you and Trustee Bone. Please go back and re-read.

There is no double standard as much as you would like to deflect and try to make this about a double standard.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 2:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an *open criminal investigation on social media* is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

The doubling down on bad decision after bad decision only harms our students.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,



I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins · 🌐

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

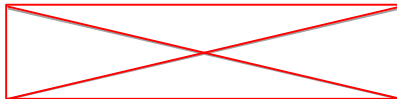
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

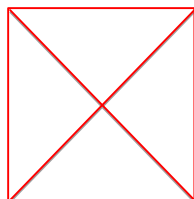
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir

Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

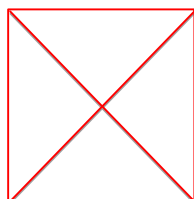
--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5


--

Jeffrey Yarbrough
Chief of Police
Round Rock ISD Police Department
Office: (512) 464-5000
Mobile: (512) 560-6846
jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use or disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Fri, 3 Dec 2021 23:33:30 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgTHiCo+zXfMfkz117kdvyduSHdOoDf3p2yo5hFZ9cme9g@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 2d46cd822c01c49bbe8bb60ccf6882bb
Attachments: image_6487327.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG 

I'm a resident of the city of Round Rock and I'd like the city police to be aware of this as well. Let me know how to proceed on that Chief Yarbrough. Below is a screenshot from Reddit and cites the egg throwing. I gave this to the detective earlier today.

The surrogates of trustees committing crimes (the statute is cited in this thread) has now escalated to a trustee publicly sharing confidential information (contents of an open law enforcement investigation) on social media.

I look forward to updates from Weir and Azaiez in the morning on this status of this mess.

Danielle Weston



kxan.com



BEST COMMENTS ▾



tiffy68 7h

Great. Now she's pandering to traitors. She needs to go! If you haven't registered to vote--please do it now.



RRTexan1 OP • 6h • -11 points



LittleSugarPack 7h

I just found out this woman lives almost directly behind me.



SXSWEggrolls 4h

You've got stables nearby?



louschell 5h

I've been needing a venue to practice my egg throwing.



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins · 🌐

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

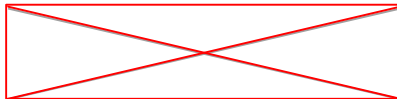
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

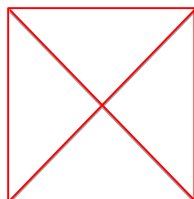
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment
Date: Mon, 6 Dec 2021 15:13:14 -0600
From: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>
To: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: "Cottrill, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cottrill@tea.texas.gov>, Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, [REDACTED]
Message-ID: <CAF=QrSAq=dcJQAEmHA=xC62kz=+-5SLkHEuwk-NtVLMFD+6yvw@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 7285a9f898f4b41fec52b25d7f3fe7ed

You have not been persecuted or censured. There is no double standard. The censure resolutions that were drafted by another trustee do not include speech, they are based on actions taken by you and Trustee Bone. Please go back and re-read.

There is no double standard as much as you would like to deflect and try to make this about a double standard.

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 2:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Pres Weir,

[REDACTED]

I am also still awaiting an answer from Chief Yarbrough about whether Dr Azaiez sharing the contents of an open investigation with parties unrelated to the investigation is legally problematic. I don't recall the board ever being briefed on other open investigations being conducted by the RRISD police. To the contrary. When I inquired about another open investigation (the arrests of 2 fathers who live in RRISD for alleged criminal behavior in our board meetings), both you and Chief Yarbrough asserted to me in writing via e-mail that I was not entitled to that information and I did not receive it. Which is it...are board members provided with information in open investigations or not? We can't have it both ways or have a double standard depending on which trustee asks for or receives it.

I am also awaiting word from Chief Yarbrough about whether Jun publicly sharing the contents of an **open criminal investigation on social media** is legally problematic as well.

[REDACTED]

The doubling down on bad decision after bad decision only harms our students.

Danielle Weston

On Mon, Dec 6, 2021 at 12:20 PM Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Bone,

While I completely sympathize with the frustration that Trustee Weston and you are feeling regarding a colleague posting information you wish they had not posted, Trustee Xiao is entitled to the exact same First Amendment protections of his speech that you and Trustee Weston enjoy. Until or unless the United States Supreme Court rules otherwise, neither I nor the Board have any ability to stop his speech per *Houston Community College v. Wilson*. He cannot be sanctioned or censured for his speech.

Having myself been the victim of public intimidation and threats to my home and my job after my colleagues repeatedly made, and continue to make, statements about me that are false, I do agree that there are very real and concerning consequences at stake here. We as a Board can discuss in closed session how we will treat each other, staff, and how we will act in our official capacities on the 16th as part of a roles and responsibilities discussion. We can also consult with legal counsel on the issues you and Trustee Weston site in your emails.

To call Trustee Xiao my surrogate is troubling and untrue. I am not sure why you have suddenly decided to attack me for another trustee's actions. Why would you make such an accusation? Please provide me with the proof or other information you have received that indicates he is acting as my surrogate, and the source of that proof or information.

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:44 PM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Amy,

This post needs to be taken down it is exposing **confidential information** about an OPEN police investigation that puts Trustee Weston AND her family in physical danger! The post also contains incorrect information. This post is inciting violence against Trustee Weston by his words of "chaos", "attack", "jail", "horrific crimes on children"! This public intimidation and harassment must stop the board is going to get Trustee Weston or I physically hurt, worse than that one of our kids hurt! There was a recent post on reddit that had people saying they were going to practice egg throwing at Trustee Weston's house. This is not child's play, this is real life with real consequences. You all need to get your surrogates under control!

Also this **should not be forwarded** and I assume Jun will be sanctioned appropriately at the next meeting.

Mary

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 10:00 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Dr Azaiez,

This is an e-mail thread that Sr Bone and I have been talking to you and Chief Yarbrough about a serious matter of my personal safety and security.

Why did you copy all trustees on your reply at 5:10 pm today? This prompted Trustee Xiao to cite the contents of this email thread publicly on his Facebook page moments ago. I am at a holiday party and my phone is now blowing up with the attached screenshot of Trustee Xiao making me feel even more unsafe. I have already moved my seat at the dais away from him for safety and a police officer is now stationed behind him for safety. Now this.

Chief Yarborough, please add this to the file on my case that the detective has a case number for.

Dr Azaiez, please do not share sensitive matters regarding my safety that are not pertinent to other parties.

Pres Weir,



I am at a loss of what to do to stop the madness and mistreatment I am enduring.

Mr Faltys and Me Cottrill, please help us.

Danielle Weston

**Dr. Xiao for RRISD Board of Trustees Place 1** ...

17 mins ·

Usually I will simply ignore my fellow Trustee's relentless and obsessive pursuit of self-importance; any integrity she once had had long been thrown out of the window for the pursuit of power and fame. She and her partner on the board are highly allergic to shame and show absolutely no remorse.

I am not of any help when teachers, staff, and admins are harassed and intimidated with conjured up accusations. That made me want to leave my seat in better hands.

But sometimes one just can't take it.

Trustee Weston not only wants to use RRISD PD to take actions, but "want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator ... work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation." What's next? Ask donations on FB to put up a reward for a manhunt of this prankster who picked up your expired domain?

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com/>

Speaking of the FB page, the very first sentence "... won a seat on the Round Rock ISD Board of Trustees with 54% of the vote...more than any of the 11 candidates who ran in 2020." I'm not sure where the "more than any" comes from. Comparing candidates with 2 or 3 opponents on percentage?

At the very least, Dunning-Kruger effect is in full public display. Not a lawyer, pretending to be an expert in law along with folks who just want to stir distrust and chaos for political gains. Not a doctor, calling public health experts fools along with folks who believe microchips and nano-razors in vaccines. Not an educator, attacking teachers one way or the other along with folks who denounce public school's 'indoctrination' and 'horrific crimes on children'.

Veteran, yes. Used it like a jail free card at every turn.

It's just as bizarre as a wild comedy.

ELECTDANIELLEWESTON.COM



On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 5:10 PM Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

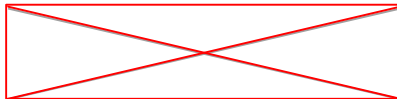
Good afternoon Trustee Weston,

Thank you for inquiring about the spouse of this individual. At this point, we don't know if the information about the spouse is accurate. If the information is accurate and if the spouse of this individual engaged in unethical/criminal activities then we will assign the proper consequences. We are hoping that we can gather more information to assist us in determining the next steps.

Respectfully,

Dr. Hafedh Azaiez

Superintendent of Schools



Dr. Hafedh Azaiez
Superintendent of Schools
Round Rock ISD
[1311 Round Rock Ave.](#)
[Round Rock, TX 78681](#)
512-464-5022 office
512-464-5055 fax
Connect with Round Rock ISD:
Twitter @RoundRockISD
Facebook.com/RRISD

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 2:42 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Update:

I just spoke via phone with Detective Griffith. She said she would get me a case number. I affirmed to her I want criminal charges filed against this perpetrator. She told me that the RRISD PD is empowered to work with the county attorney's office to obtain subpoenas to conduct an investigation.

As a reminder, this is the relevant statute:

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) *A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person**:*

Dr Azaiez,

I look forward to hearing back from you regarding the fact that this individual purports to be the spouse of an employee. Is this problematic? Of so, how is this addressed?

Danielle Weston

On Fri, Dec 3, 2021 at 11:05 AM Jeffrey Yarbrough <jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Good morning, Trustees.

Thank you for your email and bringing me your concerns.

I will have Detective Lauren Griffith reach out to Trustee Weston regarding the investigation of this matter.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Yarbrough

Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

On Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:27 AM Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief Yarbrough,

I believe this person is committing a crime by using Trustee Westons persona to be deceptive of who this person is. Obviously by the email address this person is using Trustee Danielle Westons name without her permission and is attempting to imply that he is somehow related to Trustee Weston. I hope this is taken seriously and investigated as I am sure this person is using this address to email others. If a crime has been committed I hope the proper action is taken.

Online Impersonation is classified in the Texas Penal Code under Title 7 “Offenses Against Property”, Chapter 33 “Computer Crimes”. The “Computer Crimes” in this category are not violent in nature, but instead have to do with deception, threats, or even fraud.

*Texas Penal Code - PENAL § 33.07. Online Impersonation b) A person commits an offense if the person sends an **electronic mail**, instant message, text message, or similar communication that **references a name**, domain address, phone number, or other item of identifying information belonging to any person:*

Dr. Azaiez,

This person claims to be a spouse of a district employee. While I don't know all the policies for employees, this type of behavior especially if criminal, from a spouse of an employee against a trustee is highly concerning. I wanted to bring it to your attention so you could address it also.

Best Regards,

Mary Bone

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 2, 2021 at 11:04 AM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Suggestions re: persistent scofflaws / intimidation / harassment

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good evening!

I'm sure that you've spoken to counsel (as well as RRISD police, Round Rock police, and the Williamson County sheriff) about the persistent illegal activities performed on district property (and on camera, no less) by the scofflaws Jeremy Story, Dustin Clark, April Brinson, and Michelle Evans (who, as of this morning, launched a political campaign for the Texas House, which will, no doubt, involve dragging RRISD through the mud in order to further her own twisted agenda).

In light of yesterday's actions (which would normally merit a ticket for the noise violations without a permit, plus the use of school property for a rally - no doubt without district approval, excepting perhaps the trustee with whom they very visibly coordinate their actions), might I propose the following policy for the board's approval?

"Parents or community members involved in litigation against the district are not permitted to be on district property for any reason during the duration of their litigation without express written permission from RRISD campus or district leadership.

Should an affected individual wish to attend an on-campus school function, the affected individual must apply to the building principal or RRISD police for a one-time waiver, which may be granted at the discretion of the building principal or RRISD police. Each event that an affected individual wishes to attend requires a separate waiver approved by the building principal or RRISD police.

Should an affected individual wish to attend a board meeting, they must do so virtually via the provided livestream (per Texas Open Meetings Act requirements).

Should an affected individual wish to comment in the public commentary section of a board meeting, they may only do so via Zoom, conference call, or other virtual means.

Parent-teacher conferences for parents affected by this policy will be performed via teleconference.

Should an affected individual be required to be on campus for a matter regarding litigation, they must inform the building principal, administrative staff, or RRISD police at least 72 hours ahead of time in writing (either physically or electronically).

Penalties for individuals who violate this policy include, but are not limited to:

Criminal charges filed with the relevant authorities

Permanent bans from district property"

Considering that they willingly break TEC 37.23, 37.107, Round Rock noise / protest ordinances (14-212, 14-213, 14,215, and more), as well as TPC 38.13 (as Jeremy Story and Dustin Clark well know), it would be remiss not to suggest that the district implement something similar to the above in order to preserve both an orderly, threat-free environment for board meetings as well as to ensure the safety of commentators, attendees (multiple community members have come to me with stories about how they have been threatened and intimidated at board meetings by Ricci Nelson, Dustin Clark, and other members of both current and pending litigation against the district), students, and staff (I personally have seen messages from RRISD staff sent to employees stating that they should not be near the administration building during times when these individuals are present due to constant threats, intimidation, and harassment).

I do hope that the district will take the above suggestions to heart and consider implementing a solution that aids in the safety and well-being of community members who have legitimate interests to advance the outcomes of RRISD students, faculty, and staff instead of bowing to radical extremists at the beck and call of scofflaws and their mistresses.

As to my bona fides, since several trustees will (no doubt) question them, I'm an Austin resident zoned for Round Rock ISD since 2014 (and living in Round Rock and Austin since 2008). I'm married to an RRISD employee who has been directly impacted by the decisions the board has made (most grievously by the [REDACTED] lack of enforcement / penalties), and I'm friends with quite a few RRISD employees. I should also mention - though I have no doubt you've noticed already - my e-mail address; all I have to say about that is "whoopsie-doodle."

Wishing the five reasonable and sane board members all the best (and saying "bless your heart" to the other two), I remain,

The Lizard King

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

--

Jeffrey Yarbrough

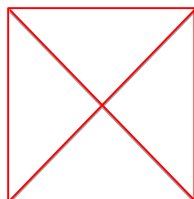
Chief of Police

Round Rock ISD Police Department

Office: (512) 464-5000

Mobile: (512) 560-6846

jeffrey_yarbrough@roundrockisd.org



Handling Notice: This is a *LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE COMMUNICATION*. Information contained within this e-mail is considered Unclassified // For Official Use Only or Law Enforcement Sensitive and may be exempt from public release under the Texas Public Information Act. Further distribution is restricted only to the official recipient with a need-to-know, unless approval from the Round Rock ISD Police Department (512-464-5000) has been obtained beforehand. Information will not be released to the media. If you have received this message in error, do not disseminate, distribute, use, or copy this communication if you are not an intended recipient. Please CONTACT the sender by reply e-mail or call the Round Rock ISD Police Department (at 512-560-6846) and DESTROY all copies of the original.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including all attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential student and/or employee information. Unauthorized use of disclosure is prohibited under the federal Family Educational Rights & Privacy Act (20 U.S.C. §1232g, 34 CFR Part 99, 19 TAC 247.2, Gov't Code 552.023, Educ. Code 21.355, 29 CFR 1630.14(b)(c)). If you are not the intended recipient, you may not use, disclose, copy or disseminate this information. Please call the sender immediately or reply by email and destroy all copies of the original message, including attachments.

--

Amy Weir





Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

--

Amy Weir
Round Rock ISD Board President

Trustee Place 5

Subject: Re: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting
Date: Tue, 14 Dec 2021 10:45:14 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgSkCoVia7zAccLbmkt3k=DQhfHwV+JOcg1SbTvfc4AY=w@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: b8be236ca6af91fe904344213761bc80
Attachments: image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG ; image_123986672.JPG 

Thank you for the update!

-dw

On Tue, Dec 14, 2021 at 9:36 AM Lauren Griffith <lauren_griffith2@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Trustee Weston,

I am continuing to document all the attached documents and screen shots you have been providing me. I will be reaching out to the County Attorney's Office today in order to staff the case with them. The County Attorney has the final decision on subpoenas and accepting criminal charges. I will keep you updated after my meeting with them. Let me know if you need anything else. Thanks!

On Fri, Dec 10, 2021 at 4:13 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Chief and Detective,

I sent this to you 24 hours ago and I have not received a response.

Please advise,
Danielle Weston

On Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:24 PM Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org> wrote:

Detective Griffith & Chief Yarbrough,

The board just received a second email purporting to be my likeness (see below to see today's email) . As we know, this is illegal.

In addition, community members are sending me screenshots from Twitter from an individual named Jack Chiles. I am no detective but it appears that he is taking credit for using my likeness. I assume this is very helpful for the open investigation the RRISD PD is conducting.

What are the next steps in getting a subpoena to find out where all of this is coming from?

Danielle Weston

4:20



11:11



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21 ...

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives / Boomers.

Whatever should I do with them?



Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

[VIEW ENTIRE MESSAGE](#)

4:20

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.



And no, that wasn't the

only domain they snapped up.

1 2 3

← from:tuxedo_jack d...

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.



1 2 6

11:11



← from:tuxedo_jack d...

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/12/21

Huh. I just snapped up a few interesting domains that have the possibility to fuck with a lot of conservatives /

4:20

Thanks
Jason Moody
512-635-0006



←

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/28/21 ...

Replying to @tuxedo_jack

16) A sitting board trustee lost her campaign's website? Shock! Horror!

Whatever could be done with it?

Well, head over to electdanielleweston.com and find out.

And no, that wasn't the only domain they snapped up.

1 3

←

Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack @... · 1/14/21 ...

Replying to @Rodg3rDodg3r @The_Mi_ke and 2 others

Use these. A bunch of friends and I snapped up about 40 Parler domains and we're using them to fuck with people.

4:21

https://twitter.com/tuxedo



jack/status/



1448417348420



S=21

11:02



Thread



Tuxedo Jack

@tuxedo_jack



And the one common thread?

They're all minions of @roundrockisd's disgraced, grifting, huckster of a trustee, Danielle Kobe Weston, who apparently wants to try to sue the Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top

Latest

People

Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21



Protip: If \$17.99 is too much

4:21



Lizard King as well to fix the egg on her face for losing her campaign's domain.

12:16 AM · 12/6/21 · [Twitter Web](#)

11:07



from:tuxedo_jack d...



Top Latest People Photos



Tuxedo Jack · 10/13/21

Protip: if \$17.99 is too much to spend to keep your campaign's domain name after your campaign's done, you really don't deserve it.

electdanielleweston.com

1 1 6

Reply Now

You can also hit reply to this email.

Never miss a lead.

Download the [Wix Mobile App](#).

[Edit your email settings](#)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: postmaster@electdanielleweston.com <postmaster@electdanielleweston.com>

Date: Thu, Dec 9, 2021 at 4:17 PM

Subject: Thank you for contacting RRISD Board of Trustees. Proposed policy - legal costs and accounting

To: Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org <Board_of_Trustees@roundrockisd.org>

Good afternoon!

As we all know, Round Rock ISD has been the target of several lawsuits and negative press attention brought on by vexatious litigants, misguided community members, ambitious political hacks seeking to launch new careers (or revitalize their failed careers), and blatant grifters hoping to line their pockets. Given that there seems to be a surplus of those groups at the moment, and as one of the biggest things that those groups complain about is "fiscal responsibility," I sat down with stakeholders throughout the district (including counsel, community members, parents, students, faculty, and staff), and productive discussions were had.

As such, I would like to present the following policy, crafted with input from the aforementioned groups, to the board for their perusal.

This ties into a particular suggestion that Trustee Feller discussed at the board meeting on November 21st, in which she suggested that costs for litigation be broken out by category (FAPE suits, personnel matters, vexatious litigation, et cetera).

As a starting point, the proposed policy would read as follows:

Round Rock ISD financial / accounting staff will, on a monthly basis, provide the board with an executive summary summarizing the district's legal expenditures (excluding in-depth details for confidential or restricted matters) for the previous rolling 30-day period.

This report will be provided to the board at least 96 hours in advance of each regularly scheduled monthly board meeting in order to allow board members and relevant stakeholders time to review the content therein in a timely fashion.

This report will contain the following information for the previous rolling 30-day period:

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to FAPE / Special Education / IEP / 504 plans / etc.

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to HR-related matters (e.g. EEOC complaints, wrongful termination, faculty / staff disciplinary matters, etc)

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to public policy / lobbying efforts

- Approximate amount spent on legal matters pertaining to litigation brought by community

members / trustees / vexatious litigants (not pertaining to FAPE / special education / IEP / 504 matters)

The preparer of this section will detail the approximate expenditures required by the district to defend against each case, broken out by case number.

The preparer of this section will note if outside counsel was required for each case.

Information regarding the reason behind the utilization of outside counsel (e.g. conflict of interest) may be included at the discretion of district leadership.

Examples of cases covered under this section include, but are not limited to, the following:

Litigation brought about in regards to [REDACTED]

Litigation brought about in regards to unprofessional conduct as exhibited by trustees (including further litigation resulting from said unprofessional conduct)

Litigation brought about in regards to abuse of office / misuse of district resources (such as utilizing district resources for personal legal efforts / investigations)

Approximate amount spent on legal matters not pertaining to one of the above topics

District counsel may, at their discretion, provide guidance or instruction on the redaction of personally identifying information (or similar) as required under relevant law.

Obviously, this is not finished or polished language and guidance. That would be something that district leadership and counsel would need to fine-tune. However, as this would provide the board and public with an executive summary of what is being spent on legal matters - as well as make the community at large aware just how much of the district's resources are being drained by frivolous lawsuits by hypocrites, vexatious litigants, and those who fail to demonstrate personal responsibility for their actions - it may be something that district leadership may wish to consider implementing going forward.

I remain,

The Lizard King | #oopsiedoodle

postmaster@electdanielleweston.com

<https://www.electdanielleweston.com>

www.electdanielleweston.com

Oopsie-doodle! This was previously Danielle Kobe Weston's site for her Round Rock ISD school board campaign. She didn't want to pay the \$10 to keep the domain name ...

www.electdanielleweston.com




☐

--

Detective Sgt. L. Griffith #509

Round Rock I.S.D Police Department

Detective Sergeant

Subject: Fwd: Board Use Only: December 16, 2021 Public Hearing and Regular Board meeting agenda items
Date: Tue, 7 Dec 2021 19:25:49 -0600
From: Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>
To: Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>
Cc: [REDACTED], "Dr. Mary Bone" <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>
Message-ID: <CAM7tBgTnrHmTBi0BgK+sTOXN3_PmnYStLZsOuuAi0EL6XPKZPg@mail.gmail.com>
MD5: 361100db0fdae91a19715317679086cb
Attachments: Vessa Sanction Agenda Item Request 11.22.2021.pdf ; Weir Sanction Agenda Item Request and supporting docs11.22.2021.pdf ; Weir, Feller, Harrison, Xiao, Vessa Sanction Agenda Item Request 11.22.2021.pdf ; Xiao confidential information Facebook post 12.3.2021.pdf ; 3 am email ambush from Woolston.pdf

Pres Weir,

I appreciate this system of providing the board with a draft agenda nine days before the board meeting. This is better governance that we have had in the past. Thank you.

I would like for item K-10 (TCAD appointment) to be pulled from consent and voted on separately. I don't intend to discuss the item at length at all.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Dr Faltys,
Can you please confirm you will be in closed session with us on Dec 16?

Danielle Weston

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Patty Aguilera** <patty_aguilera@roundrockisd.org>

Date: Tue, Dec 7, 2021 at 3:51 PM

Subject: Board Use Only: December 16, 2021 Public Hearing and Regular Board meeting agenda items

To: Amber Feller <amber_feller@roundrockisd.org>, Amy Weir <amy_weir@roundrockisd.org>, Cory Vessa <cory_vessa@roundrockisd.org>, Danielle Weston <danielle_weston@roundrockisd.org>, Jun Xiao <jun_xiao@roundrockisd.org>, Mary Bone <mary_bone@roundrockisd.org>, Tiffanie Harrison <tiffanie_n_harrison@roundrockisd.org>

Cc: Hafedh Azaiez <hafedh_azaiez@roundrockisd.org>, Daniel Presley <Daniel_Presley@roundrockisd.org>, Ryan Smith <Ryan_Smith@roundrockisd.org>, Dennis Covington <dennis_covington@roundrockisd.org>, Terry Worcester <terry_worcester@roundrockisd.org>, Jenny Caputo <jenny_caputo@roundrockisd.org>, Eddie Curran <eddie_curran@roundrockisd.org>, Jacob Woolston <jacob_woolston@roundrockisd.org>, Doug Poneck <dponeck@escamillaponeck.com>, <faltysgroup@gmail.com>

Dear Board,

Per LSG, the agenda should be set 72 hours prior to the Board meeting. When the agenda is posted, consent items should not change and nothing should be pulled the night of the Board meeting. ***If after reviewing the material you are considering pulling an item from the consent agenda, please notify President Weir by noon, Monday, 12/13.***

From President Weir: Our last meeting went for several additional hours because items were pulled from consent at the meeting and without prior notice, staff was not able to prepare additional information to answer our questions. Please review all the material prior to Monday, and please let me and Dr. Azaiez know if you would like an item pulled from consent and if you need additional information about the item you wish to pull.

The link below contains the December 16th draft agenda along with the supporting documents. Please note that some of this information is subject to change and therefore is not ready to be shared with the public.

https://drive.google.com/drive/u/0/folders/1_7F9Vn3KywiuXTLGfBfwuvN4Rt2q6pBH

The Public Hearing on the FIRST Report has its own agenda.


Regular Board Meeting:

Agenda Item I2 - Time Tracker: Trustee Harrison is working on this item, I will send it when it's ready

Agenda Item I4 - President Weir recommended that the Board view the February 19, 2019 Board meeting, Purchasing process presentation [video](#), starts at minute mark 3:30, in preparation for next week's meeting

Agenda Item K1 - Dec. 11 minutes will be prepared and completed by Monday, 12/13

Sincerely,

Patty Aguilera, Executive Assistant Assigned to the Board of Trustees
Superintendent's Office
Round Rock 
1311 Round Rock Ave.
Round Rock, TX 78681

512-464-5065 phone

512-464-5055 fax